

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * * * *

SIAOSI VANISI,

Appellant,

vs.

WILLIAM GITTERE, WARDEN,
and
AARON FORD, ATTORNEY
GENERAL FOR THE
STATE OF NEVADA.

Respondents.

Electronically Filed
Sep 26 2019 04:15 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

Supreme Court No. 78209

District Court No. 98CR0516

Volume 22 of 38

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX

Appeal from Order Denying Petition for Writ of
Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction)
Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County
The Honorable Connie J. Steinheimer

RENE L. VALLADARES
Federal Public Defender

RANDOLPH M. FIEDLER
Assistant Federal Public Defender
Nevada State Bar No. 12577
411 E. Bonneville, Suite 250
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 388-6577
randolph_fiedler@fd.org

Attorneys for Appellant

| <u>VOLUME</u> | <u>DOCUMENT</u> | <u>PAGE</u> |
|----------------|---|-------------------|
| 36 | Addendum to Motion to Set Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 20, 2018..... | AA07685 – AA07688 |
| EXHIBIT | | |
| 36 | 1. Handwritten note from Siao Si Vanisi to Jennifer Noble or Joe Plater August 13, 2018..... | AA07689 – AA07690 |
| 32 | Answer to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), July 15, 2011 | AA06756 – AA06758 |
| 35 | Application for Order to Produce Prisoner, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 20, 2018..... | AA07321 – AA07323 |
| 35 | Application for Order to Produce Prisoner, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 11, 2018 | AA07385 – AA07387 |
| 12 | Application for Setting, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 11, 2001 | AA02529 |
| 35 | Application for Setting, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 20, 2018..... | AA07324 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| 14 | Application for Writ of Mandamus and/or Writ of Prohibition, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No.45061 April 13, 2005..... | AA02818 – AA02832 |
| 14-15 | Case Appeal Statement, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 28, 2007..... | AA02852 – AA03030 |
| 39 | Case Appeal Statement, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 25, 2019 | AA08295 – AA08301 |
| 35 | Court Minutes of May 10, 2018 Conference Call Re: Motion for Reconsideration of the Order to Produce, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 17, 2018 | AA07390 |
| 35 | Court Minutes of May 30, 2018 Oral Arguments on Motion for Discovery and Issuance of Subpoenas/Waiver of Petitioner’s Appearance at Evidentiary Hearing and All Other Hearings, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 June 4, 2018 | AA07447-AA07749 |
| 39 | Court Minutes of September 25, 2018 Status Hearing on Petitioner’s Waiver of Evidentiary Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 28, 2018..... | AA08190 – AA08191 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 37 | Court Ordered Evaluation, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 (FILED UNDER SEAL) September 19, 2018..... | AA07791 – AA07829 |
| 3 | Evaluation of Siao Si Vanisi by Frank Everts, Ph.D., June 10, 1999 | AA00554 – AA00555 |
| 34 | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 April 10, 2014 | AA07103 – AA07108 |
| 12 | Judgment, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Case No. CR98-0516 November 22, 1999..... | AA02523 – AA02524 |
| 12 | Motion for Appointment of Post-Conviction Counsel, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 18, 2002..... | AA02530 – AA02540 |
| 12 | Motion for Extension of Time to File Supplemental Materials (Post-Conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Death Penalty Case), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 23, 2002..... | AA02556 – AA02559 |
| 38 | Motion for Leave to File Supplement to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 28, 2018..... | AA08083 – AA08090 |

EXHIBIT

- 38 1. Supplement to Petition for Writ of
 Habeas Corpus (Post Conviction)
 September 28, 2018..... AA08091 – AA08114
- 13 Motion for Order Appointing Co-Counsel, State of *Nevada*
 v. Vanisi, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada,
 Case No. CR98-0516
 October 30, 2003..... AA02588 – AA02590
- 35 Motion for Reconsideration, *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*,
 Second Judicial District Court of Nevada,
 Case No. CR98-0516
 April 2, 2018 AA07327 – AA07330

EXHIBITS

- 35 1. *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Case No.
 CR98-P0516, Petitioner’s Waiver of
 Appearance,
 January 24, 2012..... AA07332 – AA07336
- 35 2. *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Case No.
 CR98-P0516, Waiver of Petitioner’s
 Presence,
 November 15, 2013..... AA07337- AA07340
- 35 3. *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Case No.
 CR98-P0516, Order on Petitioner’s
 Presence,
 February 7, 2012 AA07341 – AA07342
- 35 4. *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Case No.
 CR98-P0516, Order, AA07343 – AA07346
 February 7, 2014

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 13 | Motion for Stay of Post-Conviction Habeas Corpus Proceedings and for Transfer of Petitioner to Lakes Crossing for Psychological Evaluation and Treatment (Hearing Requested), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 9, 2004..... | AA02594 – AA02608 |
| 14 | Motion to Continue Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 April 26, 2005..... | AA02835 – AA02847 |
| 32 | Motion to Dismiss Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 July 15, 2011 | AA06759 – AA06764 |
| 35 | Motion to Disqualify the Washoe County District Attorney’s Office, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 June 29, 2018 | AA07450 – AA07468 |

EXHIBITS

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 35 | 1. State Bar of Nevada, Standing Committee on Ethics and Professional Responsibility, Formal Opinion No. 41 June 24, 2009 | AA07469 – AA07476 |
| 35 | 2. American Bar Association, Standing Committee on Ethics and Professional Responsibility, Formal Opinion 10-456, | |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| | Disclosure of Information to Prosecutor When Lawyer's Former Client Brings Ineffective Assistance of Counsel Claim July 14, 2010 | AA07477 – AA07482 |
| 35-36 | 3. Response to Motion to Dismiss, or Alternatively, To Disqualify the Federal Public Defender, <i>Sheppard v. Gentry, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR03-502B December 22, 2016 | AA07483 – AA07545 |
| 36 | 4. Transcript of Proceedings – Conference Call Re: Motions, <i>Sheppard v. Gentry, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR03-502B December 29, 2016 | AA07546 – AA07568 |
| 36 | 5. Order (denying the State's Motion to Dismiss, or Alternatively, To Disqualify the Federal Public Defender), <i>Sheppard v. Gentry, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR03-502B January 5, 2017..... | AA07569 – AA07586 |
| 36 | Motion to Set Hearing Regarding Vanisi's Request to Waive Evidentiary Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 July 25, 2018 | AA07607 – AA07610 |
| 12 | Motion to Withdraw as Counsel of Record, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 18, 2002 | AA02564 – AA02567 |
| 36 | Non-Opposition to Presence of Defendant, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 21, 2018..... | AA07691 – AA07694 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 12 | Notice in Lieu of Remittitur, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 34771 October 6, 1999..... | AA02413 |
| 14 | Notice in Lieu of Remittitur, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 45061 May 17, 2005 | AA02848 |
| 12 | Notice of Appeal, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, Nevada Supreme Court Case No. (35249) November 30, 1999..... | AA02525 – AA02526 |
| 14 | Notice of Appeal, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607 November 28, 2007..... | AA02849 – AA02851 |
| 34 | Notice of Appeal, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 65774 May 23, 2014 | AA07117 – AA07293 |
| 38 | Notice of Appeal, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, Nevada, Supreme Court Case No. (78209) February 25, 2019 | AA08181 – AA08184 |
| 34 | Notice of Entry of Order, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 April 25, 2014 | AA07109 – AA07116 |
| 38 | Notice of Entry of Order, (Order Denying Relief), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 6, 2019 | AA08167 – AA08173 |

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 38 | Notice of Entry of Order (Order Denying Motion for Leave to File Supplement), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 22, 2019 | AA08174 – AA08180 |
| 34 | Objections to Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment Dismissing Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 31, 2014..... | AA07097 – AA07102 |
| 36 | Opinion (on ethical duties of capital post-conviction counsel), David M. Siegel, Professor of Law, August 23, 2018..... | AA07695 – AA07700 |
| 12 | Opposition to Motion for Extension of Time to File Supplemental Materials (Post-Conviction Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus) (Death Penalty Case), State of Nevada v. Vanisi, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 1, 2002..... | AA02560 – AA02563 |
| 32 | Opposition to Motion to Dismiss, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 30, 2011..... | AA06765 – AA06840 |
| 38 | Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Supplement to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 8, 2018..... | AA08115 – AA08122 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 36 | Opposition to Motion to Disqualify the Washoe County District Attorney's Office, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 July 9, 2018 | AA07587 – AA07594 |
|----|--|-------------------|

EXHIBITS

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| 36 | 1. State Bar of Nevada, Standing Committee on Ethics and Professional Responsibility, Formal Opinion No. 55 | AA07595 – AA07602 |
| 36 | 2. E-mail from Margaret "Margy" Ford to Joanne Diamond, Randolph Fiedler, Scott Wisniewski, re Nevada-Ethics-Opinion-re-ABA-Formal-Opinion-55 July 6, 2018 | AA07603 – AA07604 |
| 12 | Opposition to Motion to Withdraw as Counsel of Record, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 23, 2002 | AA02568 – AA02571 |
| 3 | Order (directing additional examination of Defendant), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 June 3, 1999 | AA00551 – AA00553 |
| 32 | Order (to schedule a hearing on the motion to dismiss), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 21, 2012..... | AA06845 – AA06847 |
| 34-35 | Order Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part and Remanding, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 65774 September 28, 2017..... | AA07294 – AA07318 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 38 | Order Denying Motion for Leave to File Supplement, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 15, 2019 | AA08176 – AA08180 |
| 37 | Order Denying Motion to Disqualify, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 17, 2018..... | AA07785 – AA07790 |
| 14 | Order Denying Petition, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 45061 April 19, 2005..... | AA02833 – AA02834 |
| 3 | Order Denying Petition for Writ of Certiorari or Mandamus, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 34771 September 10, 1999..... | AA00620 – AA00621 |
| 38 | Order Denying Relief, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 6, 2019 | AA08169 – AA08173 |
| 37 | Order for Expedited Psychiatric Evaluation, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 6, 2018..... | AA07782 – AA07784 |
| 13 | Order (granting Motion to Appoint Co-Counsel), <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 23, 2003 | AA02591 – AA02593 |
| 38 | Order Granting Waiver of Evidentiary Hearing, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 6, 2019 | AA08157– AA08166 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| 35 | Order to Produce Prisoner, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 23, 2018..... | AA07325 – AA07326 |
| 35 | Order to Produce Prisoner, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 14, 2018 | AA07388 – AA07389 |
| 12 | Order (relieving counsel and appointing new counsel), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 11, 2002..... | AA2553 – AA02555 |
| 3 | Original Petition for Writ of Certiorari or Mandamus And Request for Emergency Stay of Trial Pending Resolution of the Issues Presented Herein, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 34771 September 3, 1999..... | AA00556 – AA00619 |
| 15-16 | Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 4, 2011 | AA03033 – AA03269 |

EXHIBITS

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 16 | 1. Criminal Complaint, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi, et al.</i> , Justice Court of Reno Township No. 89.820, January 14, 1998..... | AA03270 – AA03274 |
| 16 | 2. Amended Complaint, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi, et al.</i> , Justice Court of Reno Township No. 89.820, February 3, 1998 | AA03275 – AA3279 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-------------------|
| 16 | 3. | Information, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial Circuit of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, February 26, 1998..... | AA03280 – AA03288 |
| 16 | 5. | Declaration of Mark J.S. Heath, M.D., (including attached exhibits), May 16, 2006 | AA03289 – AA03414 |
| 16 | 6. | Birth Certificate of Siaosi Vanisi, District of Tongatapu, June 26, 1970..... | AA03415 – AA03416 |
| 16 | 7. | Immigrant Visa and Alien Registration of Siaosi Vanisi, May 1976..... | AA03417 – AA03418 |
| 16-17 | 11. | Juror Instructions, Trial Phase, <i>State of Nevada v.</i> <i>Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, September 27, 1999..... | AA03419 – AA03458 |
| 17 | 12. | Juror Instructions, Penalty Phase, <i>State of Nevada v.</i> <i>Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, October 6, 1999..... | AA03459 – AA03478 |
| 17 | 16. | Motion to Dismiss Counsel and Motion to Appoint Counsel. <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, June 16, 1999 | AA03479 – AA03489 |
| 17 | 17. | Court Ordered Motion for Self Representation, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 5, 1999 | AA03490 – AA03493 |
| 17 | 18. | Ex-Parte Order for Medical Treatment, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 July 12, 1999 | AA03494 – AA03496 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-------------------|
| 17 | 19. | Order, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, August 11, 1999..... | AA03497 – AA03507 |
| 17 | 20. | <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Washoe County Second Judicial District Court Case No. CR98-0516, Transcript of Proceedings June 23, 1999 | AA03508 – AA03551 |
| 17 | 21. | Transcript of Proceedings <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 3, 1999 | AA03552 – AA03594 |
| 17-18 | 22. | Reporter's Transcript of Motion for Self Representation <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 10, 1999..... | AA03595 – AA03681 |
| 18 | 23. | In Camera Hearing on Ex Parte Motion to Withdraw <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court, Case No. CR98-0516 August 26, 1999..... | AA03682 – AA03707 |
| 18 | 24. | Amended Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 18, 1999..... | AA03708 – AA03716 |
| 18 | 25. | Mental Health Diagnosis, Phillip A. Rich, M.D., October 27, 1998..... | AA03717 – AA03720 |
| 18 | 26. | Various News Coverage Articles ... | AA03721 – AA03815 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-------------------|
| 18 | 29. | Verdict, Guilt Phase, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 27, 1999..... | AA03816 – AA03821 |
| 18 | 30. | Verdict, Penalty Phase, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 6, 1999..... | AA03822 – AA03829 |
| 18 | 31. | Photographs of Siaoisi Vanisi from youth | AA3830 – AA03834 |
| 18 | 32. | Ex Parte Motion to Reconsider Self-Representation, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Case No. CR98-0516, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, August 12, 1999..... | AA03835 – AA03839 |
| 18-19 | 33. | Defense Counsel Post-Trial Memorandum in Accordance with Supreme Court Rule 250, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 15, 1999..... | AA03840 – AA03931 |
| 19 | 34. | Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction) <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 January 18, 2002..... | AA03932 – AA03943 |
| 19 | 35. | Ex Parte Motion to Withdraw, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 August 18, 1999..... | AA03944 – AA03952 |

| | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| 19-20 | 36. | Supplemental Points and Authorities to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction), <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 February 22, 2005 AA03953 – AA04146 |
| 20 | 37. | Reply to State’s Response to Motion for Protective Order, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516, March 16, 2005..... AA04147 – AA04153 |
| 20 | 39. | Transcript of Proceedings - Post-Conviction Hearing <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 May 2, 2005 AA04154 – AA04255 |
| 20-21 | 40. | Transcript of Proceedings - Continued Post-Conviction Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 May 18, 2005 AA04256 – AA04349 |
| 21 | 41. | Transcript of Proceedings, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 April 2, 2007 AA04350 – AA04380 |
| 21 | 42. | Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98P0516 November 8, 2007..... AA04381 – AA04396 |
| 21 | 43. | Appellant’s Opening Brief, Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Habeas Petition <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607, August 22, 2008..... AA04397 – AA04496 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-------------------|
| 21-22 | 44. | Reply Brief, Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Habeas Petition, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607 December 2, 2008..... | AA04497 – AA04554 |
| 22 | 45. | Order of Affirmance, Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Nevada Supreme Case No. 50607 April 20, 2010..... | AA04555 – AA04566 |
| 22 | 46. | Petition for Rehearing Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607 May 10, 2010 | AA04567 – AA04580 |
| 22 | 48. | Order for Competency Evaluation <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 27, 2004 | AA04581 – AA04584 |
| 22 | 49. | Forensic Psychiatric Assessment, Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., January 14, 2005..... | AA04585 – AA04593 |
| 22 | 50. | Competency Evaluation, A.M. Amezaga, Jr., Ph.D., February 15, 2005 | AA04594 – AA04609 |
| 22 | 56. | Order finding Petitioner Competent to Proceed, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court, Case No. CR98-0516 March 16, 2005..... | AA04610 – AA04614 |
| 22 | 59. | Sanity Evaluation, Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., June 9, 1999 | AA04615 – AA4622 |
| 22-23 | 60. | Preliminary Examination, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 20, 1998 | AA04623 – AA04856 |

| | | | |
|----|-----|--|-------------------|
| 23 | 61. | Arraignment, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 10, 1998..... | AA04857 – AA04867 |
| 23 | 62. | Status Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 4, 1998 | AA04868 – AA04906 |
| 23 | 63. | Status Hearing <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 4, 1998..... | AA04907 – AA04916 |
| 23 | 64. | Status Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 28, 1998..... | AA4917 – AA04926 |
| 23 | 65. | Report on Psychiatric Evaluations, <i>State of Nevada v.</i> <i>Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 6, 1998..... | AA04927 – AA04940 |
| 24 | 66. | Hearing Regarding Counsel, <i>State of Nevada v.</i> <i>Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 10, 1998..... | AA04941 – AA04948 |
| 24 | 67. | Pretrial Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , <i>et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 10, 1998 | AA04949 – AA04965 |

| | | | |
|-------|-----|--|-------------------|
| 24 | 69. | Hearing to Reset Trial Date, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court, Case No. CR98-0516 January 19, 1999..... | AA04966 – AA04992 |
| 24 | 70. | Transcript of Proceeding – Pretrial Motion Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 June 1, 1999 | AA04993 – AA05009 |
| 24 | 71. | Motion Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 11, 1999..... | AA05010 – AA05051 |
| 24 | 72. | Decision to Motion to Relieve Counsel, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 August 30, 1999..... | AA05052 – AA05060 |
| 24 | 73. | In Chambers Review, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 12, 1999 | AA05061 – AA05080 |
| 24 | 81. | Transcript of Proceedings - Report on Psych Eval, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 6, 1998..... | AA5081 – AA05094 |
| 24 | 82. | Hearing Regarding Counsel, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 10, 1998..... | AA05095 – AA05102 |
| 24-25 | 89. | Transcript of Proceeding, Trial Volume 4, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 | |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| | January 14, 1999..... | AA05103 – AA05331 |
| 25 | 90. Order (granting Motion for Mistrial), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 15, 1999..... | AA05332 – AA05335 |
| 25 | 92. Declaration of Paulotu Palu January 24, 2011..... | AA05336 – AA05344 |
| 25 | 93. Declaration of Siaosi Vuki Mafileo February 28, 2011 | AA05345 – AA05359 |
| 25-26 | 94. Declaration of Sioeli Tuita Heleta January 20, 2011..... | AA05360 – AA05373 |
| 26 | 95. Declaration of Tufui Tafuna January 22, 2011..... | AA05374 – AA05377 |
| 26 | 96. Declaration of Toeumu Tafuna April 7, 2011 | AA05378 – AA05411 |
| 26 | 97. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of Michael Finau April 18, 2011 | AA05412 – AA05419 |
| 26 | 98. Declaration of Edgar DeBruce April 7, 2011 | AA05420 – AA05422 |
| 26 | 99. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of Bishop Nifai Tonga April 18, 2011 | AA05423 – AA05428 |
| 26 | 100. Declaration of Lita Tafuna April 2011..... | AA05429 – AA05431 |
| 26 | 101. Declaration of Sitiveni Tafuna April 7, 2011 | AA05432 – AA05541 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| 26 | 102. Declaration of Interview with Alisi Peaua conducted by Michelle Blackwill April 18, 2011 | AA05442 – AA05444 |
| 26 | 103. Declaration of Tevita Vimahi April 6, 2011 | AA05445 – AA05469 |
| 26 | 104. Declaration of DeAnn Ogan April 11, 2011 | AA05470 – AA05478 |
| 26 | 105. Declaration of Greg Garner April 10, 2011 | AA05479 – AA05486 |
| 26 | 106. Declaration of Robert Kirts April 10, 2011 | AA05487 – AA05492 |
| 26 | 107. Declaration of Manamoui Peaua April 5, 2011 | AA05493 – AA05497 |
| 26 | 108. Declaration of Toa Vimahi April 6, 2011 | AA05498 – AA05521 |
| 26-27 | 109. Reports regarding Siaosi Vanisi at Washoe County Jail, Nevada State Prison and Ely State Prison, Various dates | AA05522 – AA05699 |
| 27 | 110. Declaration of Olisi Lui April 7, 2011 | AA05700 – AA05704 |
| 27 | 111. Declaration of Peter Finau April 5, 2011 | AA05705 – AA05709 |
| 27 | 112. Declaration of David Kinikini April 5, 2011 | AA05710 – AA05720 |
| 27 | 113. Declaration of Renee Peaua April 7, 2011 | AA05721 – AA05726 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| 27 | 114. Declaration of Heidi Bailey-Aloi April 7, 2011..... | AA05727 – AA05730 |
| 27 | 115. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of Tony Tafuna April 18, 2011..... | AA05731- AA05735 |
| 27 | 116. Declaration of Terry Williams April 10, 2011..... | AA05736 – AA05741 |
| 27 | 117. Declaration of Tim Williams April 10, 2011..... | AA05742 – AA05745 |
| 27 | 118. Declaration of Mele Maveni Vakapuna April 5, 2011..... | AA05746 – AA05748 |
| 27 | 119. Declaration of Priscilla Endemann April 6, 2011..... | AA05749 – AA05752 |
| 27 | 120. Declaration of Mapa Puloka January 24, 2011..... | AA05753 – AA05757 |
| 27 | 121. Declaration of Limu Havea January 24, 2011..... | AA05758 – AA05767 |
| 27 | 122. Declaration of Sione Pohahau January 22, 2011..... | AA05768 – AA05770 |
| 27 | 123. Declaration of Tavake Peaua January 21, 2011..... | AA05771 – AA05776 |
| 27 | 124. Declaration of Totoa Pohahau January 23, 2011..... | AA05777 – AA05799 |
| 27-28 | 125. Declaration of Vuki Mafileo February 11, 2011 | AA05800 – AA05814 |

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 28 | 127. Declaration of Crystal Calderon April 18, 2011..... | AA05815 – AA05820 |
| 28 | 128. Declaration of Laura Lui April 7, 2011..... | AA05821 – AA05824 |
| 28 | 129. Declaration of Le’o Kinkini-Tongi April 5, 2011..... | AA05825 – AA05828 |
| 28 | 130. Declaration of Sela Vanisi-DeBruce April 7, 2011..... | AA05829 – AA05844 |
| 28 | 131. Declaration of Vainga Kinikini April 12, 2011..... | AA05845 – AA05848 |
| 28 | 132. Declaration of David Hales April 10, 2011..... | AA05849 – AA05852 |
| 28 | 136. Correspondence to Stephen Gregory from Edward J. Lynn, M.D. July 8, 1999 | AA05853 – AA05855 |
| 28 | 137. Memorandum to Vanisi File from MRS April 27, 1998..... | AA05856 – AA05858 |
| 28 | 143. Memorandum to Vanisi File From Mike Specchio July 31, 1998..... | AA05859 – AA05861 |
| 28 | 144. Correspondence to Michael R. Specchio from Michael Pescetta October 9, 1998..... | AA05862 – AA05863 |
| 28 | 145. Correspondence to Michael Pescetta from Michael R. Specchio October 9, 1998..... | AA05864 – AA05866 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 28 | 146. 3 DVD's containing video footage of Siaosi Vanisi in custody on various dates (MANUALLY FILED)..... | AA05867 |
| 28 | 147. Various Memorandum to and from Michael R. Specchio 1998-1999 | AA05868 – AA05937 |
| 28 | 148. Memorandum to Vanisi file Crystal-Laura from MRS April 20, 1998..... | AA05938 – AA05940 |
| 28 | 149. Declaration of Steven Kelly April 6, 2011 | AA05941 – AA05943 |
| 28 | 150. Declaration of Scott Thomas April 6, 2011 | AA05944 – AA05946 |
| 28 | 151. Declaration of Josh Iveson April 6, 2011 | AA05947 – AA05949 |
| 28 | 152. Declaration of Luisa Finau April 7, 2011 | AA05950 – AA05955 |
| 28 | 153. Declaration of Leanna Morris April 7, 2011 | AA05956 – AA05960 |
| 28 | 155. Declaration of Maile (Miles) Kinikini April 7, 2011 | AA05961 – AA05966 |
| 28 | 156. Declaration of Nancy Chiladez April 11, 2011 | AA05967 – AA05969 |
| 28-29 | 159. Transcript of Proceedings, Trial Volume 1, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 11, 1999..... | AA05970 – AA06222 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 29-31 | 160. Transcript of Proceedings, Trial Volume 2, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 12, 1999..... | AA06223 – AA06498 |
| 31 | 163. Neuropsychological and Psychological Evaluation of Siasosi Vanisi, Dr. Jonathan Mack April 18, 2011..... | AA06499 – AA06569 |
| 31-32 | 164. Independent Medical Examination in the Field of Psychiatry, Dr. Siale ‘Alo Foliaki April 18, 2011..... | AA06570 – AA06694 |
| 32 | 172. Motion for Change of Venue, <i>State of Nevada v.</i> <i>Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 July 15, 1998 | AA06695 – AA06700 |
| 32 | 173. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview with Tongan Solicitor General, ‘Aminiasi Kefu April 17, 2011 | AA06701 – AA06704 |
| 32 | 175. Order Denying Rehearing, Appeal from Denial of Post-Conviction Petition, <i>Vanisi vs. State of</i> <i>Nevada</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607 June 22, 2010 | AA06705 – AA06706 |
| 32 | 178. Declaration of Thomas Qualls April 15, 2011..... | AA06707 – AA06708 |
| 32 | 179. Declaration of Walter Fey April 18, 2011..... | AA06709 – AA06711 |
| 32 | 180. Declaration of Stephen Gregory April 17, 2011..... | AA06712 – AA06714 |
| 32 | 181. Declaration of Jeremy Bosler April 17, 2011..... | AA06715 – AA06718 |

- 32 183. San Bruno Police Department Criminal
Report No. 89-0030
February 7, 1989 AA06719 – AA06722
- 32 184. Manhattan Beach Police Department Police
Report Dr. # 95-6108
November 4, 1995..... AA06723 – AA06727
- 32 185. Manhattan Beach Police Department
Crime Report
August 23, 1997..... AA06728 – AA06730
- 32 186. Notice of Intent to Seek Death Penalty,
State of Nevada v. Vanisi, Second Judicial
District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
February 26, 1998 AA06731 – AA06737
- 32 187. Judgment, *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*,
Second Judicial District Court of Nevada,
Case No. CR98-0516
November 22, 1999..... AA06738 – AA06740
- 32 190. Correspondence to The Honorable Connie
Steinheimer from Richard W. Lewis, Ph.D.
October 10, 1998..... AA06741 – AA06743
- 32 195. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of
Juror Richard Tower
April 18, 2011 AA06744 – AA06746
- 32 196. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of
Juror Nettie Horner
April 18, 2011 AA06747 – AA06749
- 32 197. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of
Juror Bonnie James
April 18, 2011 AA06750 – AA06752

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 32 | 198. Declaration of Herbert Duzant’s Interview of Juror Robert Buck April 18, 2011..... | AA06753 – AA06755 |
| 12 | Remittitur, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 35249 November 27, 2001..... | AA02527 – AA02528 |
| 15 | Remittitur, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607 July 19, 2010 | AA03031 – AA03032 |
| 35 | Remittitur, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 65774 January 5, 2018..... | AA07319 – AA07320 |
| 12 | Reply in Support of Motion to Withdraw as Counsel of Record, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 27, 2002 | AA02572 – AA02575 |
| 39 | Reply to Opposition to Motion for Leave to File Supplement to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 15, 2018..... | AA08232 – AA08244 |
| 36 | Reply to Opposition to Motion to Disqualify the Washoe County District Attorney’s Office, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 July 27, 2018 | AA07615 – AA07639 |

EXHIBITS

| | |
|----|---|
| 36 | 1. Response to Motion for a Protective Order, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court |
|----|---|

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------|
| | of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 9, 2005..... | AA07640 – AA07652 |
| 36 | 2. Letter from Scott W. Edwards to Steve Gregory re Vanisi post-conviction petition. March 19, 2002..... | AA07653 – AA07654 |
| 36 | 3. Supplemental Response to Motion for a Protective Order, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 16, 2005..... | AA07655 – AA07659 |
| 36 | 4. Appellant’s Appendix, Volume 1, Table of Contents, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada</i> , Nevada Supreme Court, Case No. 50607 August 22, 2008..... | AA07660 – AA07664 |
| 36 | 5. Facsimile from Scott W. Edwards to Jeremy Bosler April 5, 2002..... | AA07665 – AA07666 |
| 35 | Reply to Opposition to Motion for Reconsideration and Objection to Petitioner’s Waiver of Attendance at Evidentiary Hearing, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 April 16, 2018..... | AA07356 – AA07365 |

EXHIBIT

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 35 | 1. Petitioner’s Waiver of Appearance (and attached Declaration of Siaosi Vanisi), April 9, 2018..... | AA07366 – AA07371 |
| 13 | Reply to Response to Motion for Stay of Post-Conviction Habeas Corpus Proceedings and for Transfer of Petitioner to Lakes Crossing for Psychological Evaluation and treatment (Hearing Requested), <i>State of Nevada v.</i> <i>Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, | |

Case No. CR98-0516
November 17, 2004..... AA02609 – AA02613

36 Reply to State’s Response to Petitioner’s Suggestion
of Incompetence and Motion for Evaluation, *Vanisi*
v. State of Nevada, et al., Second Judicial District
Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
August 6, 2018..... AA07671 – AA07681

EXHIBIT

36 1. Declaration of Randolph M. Fiedler
August 6, 2018 AA07682 – AA07684

36 Request from Defendant, *State of Nevada v.*
Vanisi, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada,
Case No. CR98-0516
July 24, 2018 AA07605 – AA07606

32 Response to Opposition to Motion to Dismiss
Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus
(Post-Conviction), *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*,
Second Judicial District Court of Nevada,
Case No. CR98-0516
October 7, 2011..... AA06841 – AA06844

36 Response to Vanisi’s Suggestion of Incompetency
and Motion for Evaluation, *State of Nevada v.*
Vanisi, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada,
Case No. CR98-0516
July 30, 2018 AA07667 – AA07670

35 State’s Opposition to Motion for Reconsideration
and Objection to Petitioner’s Waiver of Attendance at
Evidentiary Hearing, *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Second
Judicial District Court of Nevada,
Case No. CR98-0516
April 11, 2018..... AA07347 – AA07352

EXHIBIT

1. Declaration of Donald Southworth, *Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.*, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
April 11, 2018..... AA07353 – AA07355
- 36 State’s Sur-Reply to Vanisi’s Motion to Disqualify the Washoe County District Attorney’s Office, *Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.*, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
August 31, 2018..... AA07701 – AA07710

EXHIBIT

- 36 1. Transcript of Proceedings – Status Hearing, *Vanisi v. State of Nevada*, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
July 1, 2002 AA07711 – AA07724
- 36 Suggestion of Incompetency and Motion for Evaluation, *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
July 25, 2018 AA07611 – AA07614
- 37 Transcript of Proceedings – Competency for Petitioner to Waive Evidentiary Hearing, *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
September 24, 2018..... AA07830 – AA07924
- 37-38 Transcript of Proceedings – Report on Psychiatric Evaluation, *State of Nevada v. Vanisi*, Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516
September 24, 2018..... AA07925 – AA08033

| | |
|----|--|
| 13 | Transcript of Proceedings – Conference Call – In Chambers, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 5, 2003 AA02583 – AA02587 |
| 35 | Transcript of Proceedings – Conference Call, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 10, 2018 AA07372 – AA07384 |
| 34 | Transcript of Proceedings – Decision (Telephonic), <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 March 4, 2014..... AA07089 – AA07096 |
| 12 | Transcript of Proceedings – In Chambers Hearing & Hearing Setting Execution Date, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 18, 2002..... AA02541 – AA02552 |
| 13 | Transcript of Proceedings – In Chambers Hearing, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 19, 2005..... AA02645 – AA02654 |
| 13 | Transcript of Proceedings – In Chambers Hearing, <i>Vanisi v. State of Nevada, et al.</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 24, 2005..... AA02655 – AA02679 |
| 35 | Transcript of Proceedings – Oral Arguments, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 May 30, 2018 AA07391 – AA07446 |

| | | |
|-------|---|-------------------|
| 38 | Transcript of Proceedings – Oral Arguments, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 25, 2019..... | AA08136 – AA08156 |
| 32-33 | Transcript of Proceedings - Petition for Post-Conviction (Day One), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 5, 2013 | AA06848 – AA06966 |

EXHIBITS

Admitted December 5, 2013

| | | |
|----|---|-------------------|
| 33 | 199. Letter from Aminiask Kefu November 15, 2011..... | AA06967 – AA06969 |
| 33 | 201. Billing Records-Thomas Qualls, Esq. Various Dates..... | AA06970 – AA06992 |
| 33 | 214. Memorandum to File from MP March 22, 2002..... | AA06993 – AA07002 |
| 33 | Transcript of Proceedings - Petition for Post-Conviction (Day Two), <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 December 6, 2013 | AA07003 – AA07083 |

EXHIBITS

Admitted December 6, 2013

| | | |
|----|--|-------------------|
| 33 | 200. Declaration of Scott Edwards, Esq. November 8, 2013..... | AA07084 – AA07086 |
| 33 | 224. Letter to Scott Edwards, Esq. from Michael Pescetta, Esq. January 30, 2003..... | AA07087 – AA07088 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 12-13 | Transcript of Proceedings – Post-Conviction, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 28, 2003..... | AA02576 – AA02582 |
| 13 | Transcript of Proceedings – Post-Conviction, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 22, 2004..... | AA02614 – AA02644 |
| 1 | Transcript of Proceedings – Pre-Trial Motions, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 November 24, 1998..... | AA00001 – AA00127 |
| 13 | Transcript of Proceedings – Report on Psychiatric Evaluation, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 27, 2005..... | AA02680 – AA02716 |
| 37-38 | Transcript of Proceedings – Report on Psychiatric Evaluation, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 24, 2018..... | AA07925 – AA08033 |
| 13-14 | Transcript of Proceedings – Report on Psychiatric Evaluation <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 February 18, 2005 | AA02717 – AA02817 |
| 38 | Transcript of Proceedings – Report on Psychiatric Evaluation, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 25, 2018..... | AA08034 – AA08080 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 36-37 | Transcript of Proceedings – Status Conference, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 5, 2018..... | AA07725 – AA07781 |
| 3-5 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 1, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 20, 1999..... | AA00622 – AA00864 |
| 5-6 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 2, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 21, 1999..... | AA00865 – AA01112 |
| 1-2 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 3, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 13, 1999..... | AA00128 – AA00295 |
| 6-7 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 3, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 22, 1999..... | AA01113 – AA01299 |
| 2-3 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 4, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 14, 1999..... | AA00296 – AA00523 |
| 7 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 4, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 23, 1999..... | AA01300 – AA01433 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 3 | Transcript of Proceedings, Trial Volume 5, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 January 15, 1999..... | AA00524 – AA0550 |
| 7-8 | Transcript of Proceedings, Trial Volume 5, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 24, 1999..... | AA01434 – AA01545 |
| 8 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 6, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 27, 1999..... | AA01546 – AA01690 |
| 8-9 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 7, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 28, 1999..... | AA01691 – AA01706 |
| 9 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 8, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 September 30, 1999..... | AA01707 – AA01753 |
| 9-10 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 9, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 1, 1999..... | AA01754 – AA01984 |
| 10-11 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 10, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 4, 1999..... | AA01985 – AA02267 |

| | | |
|-------|--|-------------------|
| 11-12 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 11, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 5, 1999..... | AA02268 – AA02412 |
| 12 | Transcript of Proceedings – Trial Volume 12, <i>State of Nevada v. Vanisi</i> , Second Judicial District Court of Nevada, Case No. CR98-0516 October 6, 1999..... | AA2414 – AA02522 |

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 26th day of September, 2019.

Electronic Service of the foregoing Appellant's Appendix shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows:

Jennifer P. Noble
Appellate Deputy
Nevada Bar No. 9446
P.O. Box 11130
Reno, NV 89520-0027
jnoble@da.washoecounty.us

Joseph R. Plater
Appellate Deputy
Nevada Bar No. 2771
P.O. Box 11130
Reno, NV 89520-0027
jplater@da.washoecounty.us

Sara Jelenik
An employee of the Federal
Public Defender's Office

| | | |
|----|---|------------------------|
| 1 | Morgan v. Illinois, 504 U.S. 719 (1992) | <u>20</u> |
| 2 | O'Guinn v. State, 118 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 85, 59 P.3d 488 (2002) | <u>38</u> |
| 3 | Powell v. Nevada, 511 U.S. 79 (1994) | <u>10</u> |
| 4 | Powell v. Texas, 392 U.S. 514 (1968) | <u>10, 17</u> |
| 5 | Rex v. Wilkes, 4 J. Burrow 289 (K.B. February 5, 1770) | <u>16, 17</u> |
| 6 | Rippo v. State, 122 Nev. _____, 146 P.3d 279 (2006) | <u>8-10, 13, 15-17</u> |
| 7 | Sanborn v. State, 474 So.2d 309 (Fla.App. 1985) | <u>24-26</u> |
| 8 | State v. Adams, 94 Nev. 503, 581 P.2d 868 (1978). | <u>10</u> |
| 9 | State v. Cherry, 257 S.E.2d 551 (N.C. 1979) | <u>16</u> |
| 10 | State v. Jacobs, 789 So. 2d 1280 (La. 2001) | <u>39</u> |
| 11 | Thomas v. State, 112 Nev. 1261 P.3d 727 (2006) | <u>35</u> |
| 12 | Tumey v. Ohio, 273 U.S. 510 (1927) | <u>31</u> |
| 13 | Walton v. Arizona, 497 U.S. 639 (1990) | <u>18</u> |
| 14 | Warden v. Harte, 124 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 82 (October 30, 2008) | <u>2</u> |
| 15 | Wardleigh v. Second Jud. Dist. Ct., 111 Nev. 345 P.2d 1180 (1995) | <u>45, 46</u> |
| 16 | Warner v. State, 29 P.3d 569 (Okla.Crim. 2001) | <u>39</u> |
| 17 | Williams v. New York, 337 U.S. 241 (1949) | <u>32</u> |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | STATE STATUTES & RULES: | |
| 20 | 120 Nev. at 1065-1068 | <u>10</u> |
| 21 | 2007 Nev. Stat. ch. 35 | <u>10</u> |
| 22 | Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 13l 105(C) | <u>18</u> |
| 23 | La. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 14.30.1 | <u>11</u> |
| 24 | Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.030(1) | <u>10, 12</u> |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| 1 | Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.033 | <u>11</u> |
| 2 | Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.033 | <u>9</u> |
| 3 | Nev. Rev. Stat. § 2005.060(1) | <u>10</u> |
| 4 | NRS 176.355(1) | <u>29</u> |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Other: | |
| 8 | 42 U.S.C.S. §1983 | <u>28</u> |
| 9 | Act of Settlement, 12, 13 Will. III c.2 (1700) | <u>30</u> |
| 10 | History of English Law 195 (7 th ed. A. Goodhart and H. Hanbury rev. 1956) | <u>30</u> |
| 11 | Independent Judiciary: The Colonial Background, 124 U.Pa.L. Rev. 1104 (1976) ... | <u>31</u> |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |

1 **LEGAL ARGUMENT**

2 **THE DISTRICT COURT'S DETERMINATION THAT VANISI WAS**
3 **COMPETENT TO PROCEED WITH COLLATERAL ATTACK ON HIS CONVICTION**
4 **AND SENTENCE WAS CLEARLY ERRONEOUS.**

5 "Fiat justitia ruat coelum"- "Let justice be done, though the heavens fall." These words
6 were delivered by Lord Mansfield, Lord Chief Justice, in the case of *Rex v. Wilkes*, 4 J. Burrow 289
7 (K.B. February 5, 1770). They were also quoted with approval in several cases of this Court,
8 notably *Calambro, by and through Calambro v. District Court*, 114 Nev. 961, 980 P.2d. 794, 806
9 (1998). The State's approach to this claim of Vanisi rejects such long settled jurisprudence and
10 instead calls for a rule requiring an incompetent capital prisoner to proceed with his collateral
11 attack, lest he be killed for inaction despite his deranged, demented inability to do so. This
12 argument is an invitation to folly and must be rejected and corrected.

14 *Rohan v. Woodford*, 334 F.3d 803, (9th Cir. 2003) is the supreme law of this federal
15 jurisdiction. The district court recognized as much in the habeas proceedings, much to the State's
16 vexation. Accordingly, the effort expended by the prosecution in this appeal attempting to convince
17 this Court that *Rohan* should not be followed and that it has no application to these proceedings
18 is unconvincing and no basis for the rejection of this claim. (See, State's Answering brief, page
19 4, lines 13 through 26 wherein the State argues the Rohan decision is "nonsense" and has "no
20 application to these proceedings" and page 5, line 11 and page 7, line 3, wherein the ruling is
21 deemed a "non-sequitur" and an "absurdity.") Quite to the contrary, the legal issue raised in
22 *Rohan* has been decided. It was deliberately examined and should be considered settled. *Stocks*
23 *v. Stocks*, 64 Nev. 431, 438, 183 P.2d 617, 620 (1947). The doctrine of stare decisis is an
24 indispensable principle necessary to this Court's jurisprudence and to the due administration of
25 justice. *Warden v. Harte*, 124 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 82 (October 30, 2008). The State's cavalier
26
27
28

1 dismissal of that principle and conclusion that the considered opinion of the Ninth Circuit Court
2 of Appeal is nonsense must be disregarded.

3 Similarly, the State's reliance on this Court's decision in *Calambro, by and through*
4 *Calambro v. District Court*, 114 Nev. 961, 964 P.2d. 794 (1998) does not govern the issue litigated
5 in lower court proceedings. Vanisi did not seek appointment of a next friend to litigate on his
6 behalf. He did not wish to abandon litigation and volunteer for execution. Instead, he presented
7 his mental health as a basis for staying proceedings rather than being compelled to go forward in
8 an incompetent state.
9

10
11 What is really at the heart of this issue and its prominence in this and lower court
12 proceedings, is not whether this Court should obey federal precedent. The lower court did. The
13 issue is whether the factual determinations made by the lower court in obedience to the federal
14 decision are worthy of any respect and correctness. Vanisi respectfully submits they are not.
15

16 The opening brief in this matter sets forth the facts relative to the incompetence issue in
17 great detail. The State discusses the record in a few vapid sentences at the conclusion of its
18 response. Predictably supportive of the district court's competency finding because it was based
19 on the opinion of "a doctor" who used "objective testing" the State maintains that substantial
20 evidence supports the district court rejection of this issue. Nothing could be further from the bare
21 truth of the record. Amazaga was a psychologist, with no medical training degree or licensure
22 permitting him to analyze, prescribe or opine on Vanisi's powerful psychotropic medication
23 regimen. His "objective testing" consisted of posing secret questions that to this day have not been
24 revealed. How could the district court conclude there was any objectivity in the process without
25 even knowing what the process consisted of? Such fact-finding deserves no deference, especially
26 in this capital setting.
27
28

The issue before this Court remains whether the district court ruling rests on a substantial basis. It does not. The State has not demonstrated otherwise, instead embarking on a recasting of the issue to discuss the absurdity of binding federal precedent. The district court's final support for a conclusion of Vanisi's competency was that he cracked a smile during proceedings, thereby demonstrating that he was "connected". A ghastly grin should not form the basis for such an important matter. Again, it is respectfully requested that this Court bring justice to this matter by reversing the lower court determination, adopting the applicable federal precedent and issue a stay in compliance with those actions.

CLAIM ONE OF THE HABEAS PETITION:

VANISI WAS DENIED HIS RIGHT TO CONSULAR CONTACT UNDER ARTICLE 36 OF THE VIENNA CONVENTION ON CONSULAR RELATIONS.

The State makes a big deal of the assertion that the record does not contain proof beyond any doubt that Vanisi is not a United States citizen, but a Tongan national. In the State's view, this alone should be the basis for denial of the claim. Fortunately, the district court did not find that a basis alone for denial of the claim, instead finding the alleged violation of international treaty as non-prejudicial.¹ However, the State's reliance on the paucity of proof regarding Vanisi's nationality does point up one of the prejudices stemming from the immediate previous issue concerning his competency. As was revealed during the record-making relative to the *Rohan* issue, Vanisi was not competent to assist counsel. Moreover, both experts found him unable to engage

¹ Perhaps someday, in other court proceedings, the circumstances surrounding the nonappearance of a Tongan consulate representative at the lower court proceedings in this case, will come to greater light. Such future discussions might even delve into the legal process of compelling appearance of those with diplomatic privileges in state habeas proceedings and strategic decision making of habeas counsel not to seek public funding to travel to Tonga, verify Vanisi's ancestry and family history, along with other mitigating circumstances of his life outside the United States. If such alleged failure of proof were the sole basis for lower court denial of this claim, perhaps a *mea culpa* by present counsel would be in order. As things stand, that must wait for another day.

1 in truthful testimony. Accordingly, the prospect of an incompetent habeas petitioner ascending the
2 witness stand and establishing his nationality (especially when he considered himself an
3 independent sovereign and "Dr. Pepper") was dubious at best.

4
5 Staying thematically consistent with their overall response throughout the Answering brief,
6 this issue like others, is belittled for its legal viability and persuasive force. ("The greater question,
7 of whether the Convention gives rise to a private remedy that has any application to any case, can
8 wait another day..." , Answering brief page 9, lines 21-23) The State is mistaken to do so.
9 Violation of the Vienna Convention remains the subject of vigorous litigation and relief for many.
10 Case in point, the federal appeals court ruling in *Osagiede v. U.S.*, 543 F.3d 399 (7th Cir. 2008),
11 decided after the filing of Vanisi's opening brief in the instant case (September 8, 2008). Therein,
12 the Seventh Circuit Court of Appeals ruled:

- 14 (1) failure to notify defendant of his right to contact the Nigerian consulate violated
15 his consular rights under the Vienna Convention;
- 16 (2) right of a detained foreign national to receive notice of his right to contact his
17 consulate under the Vienna Convention was an individually enforceable right;
(emphasis added)
- 18 (3) counsel's performance in failing to invoke defendant's right to consular access
19 was deficient; and
- 20 (4) defendant would be entitled to evidentiary hearing, if he could make credible
21 assertion of the assistance that Nigerian consulate would have provided to him.

22 Any help the Tongan consulate could have provided in this case would have been material,
23 considering Vanisi proceeded to trial with virtually no counsel at all. The district court erred in
24 basing its denial of this claim on the fact he had not established enough prejudice from the treaty
25 violation.
26
27
28

1 CLAIM TWO OF THE HABEAS PETITION:

2 **ONE OF THE THREE AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES FOUND IN THIS**
 3 **CASE: THAT THE MURDER OCCURRED IN THE COMMISSION OF OR AN ATTEMPT**
 4 **TO COMMIT ROBBERY, WAS IMPROPERLY BASED UPON THE PREDICATE**
 5 **FELONY-MURDER RULE, UPON WHICH THE STATE SOUGHT AND OBTAINED A**
 6 **FIRST DEGREE MURDER CONVICTION, IN VIOLATION OF THE EIGHTH AND**
 7 **FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.**

8 A. Asked and Answered.

9 The State begins its Answer of this claim with the argument that *McConnell* should not be
 10 applied to this case, because "The inclusion of the felony-murder theory added nothing to the
 11 prosecution of this case..." (State's Answer, 10).

12 Despite being rebuffed numerous times by this Court in similar attempts², the State
 13 continues to argue that this Court's decision in *McConnell v. State*, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606
 14 (2004), either must be overturned or doesn't apply to cases clearly on point with *McConnell*. In
 15 *McConnell I*, *McConnell II*, *Bejarano* and *Bennett*, *inter alia*, this Court consistently made it clear
 16 that it will not allow the State to circumvent the intent of its rulings. It is worth the effort to include
 17 here several quotes which illustrate this point.

18 In *McConnell I*, after explaining that its decision prohibited the State from charging a felony
 19 murder theory followed by an alleged aggravating circumstances which is based upon the same
 20 felony, the Court added:

21 **We further prohibit the State from selecting among multiple felonies that**
 22 **occur during "an indivisible course of conduct having one principal criminal**
 23 **purpose" and using one to establish felony murder and another to support an**
 24 **aggravating circumstance.**

25 *McConnell I*, 102 P.3d at 625 (emphasis added).

26 _____
 27 ²See *McConnell v. State*, 120 Nev. Adv. Op. 105, 102 P.3d 606 (2004); *McConnell v. State*, 121
 28 Nev. Adv. Op. 5, 107 P.3d 1287 (2005); *Bennett v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Ct.*, 121 Nev. Adv. Op. 78, 121
 P.3d 605 (2005); *Bejarano v. State*, 122 Nev. Adv. No. 92, 146 P.3d 265 (2006); and *Rippo v. State*, 122
 Nev. ____, 146 P.3d 279, 282-283 (2006).

1 In *McConnell II*, the Court answered the State's plea for reconsideration with the following:

2 Citing *Schad*³, the State also inquires what should be done "if all of the charged
3 theories have been proved, or if the jury is split regarding the theory of liability."
4 **McConnell makes clear that if one or more jurors decide to convict based only
5 on a finding of felony murder, then prosecutors cannot use the underlying
felony as an aggravator in the penalty phase.**

6 *McConnell II*, 107 P.3d at 1290-91 (emphasis added).

7 The *McConnell II* Court – along with rebuffing every argument posited by State and
8 Amicus – also disagreed with the argument that the State could get away with charging felony
9 murder and seek the death penalty with the same felony, because mitigating circumstances could
10 ameliorate the harm done:
11

12 ...amicus advances the novel and unsound argument that an aggravator that fails
13 to constitutionally narrow death eligibility is of no concern because of the
14 possibility that a jury may not return a death sentence due to mitigating
circumstances.

15 *McConnell II*, 107 P.3d at 1292 (emphasis added).

16 In *Bennett*, the Court chastised the State's behavior in language akin to judicial estoppel:

17 Despite predicated this entire matter on its assertion before the district court
18 that McConnell applies to Bennett's case, the State has retreated from this initial
19 position and has expressed shifting positions about whether the holding announced
20 in McConnell even applies to Bennett's case at all...

21 Because Bennett is awaiting a new penalty hearing, his conviction, at least
22 in regard to his sentence, is clearly no longer final. Thus, *McConnell* applies to the
23 penalty hearing to be conducted in this matter, and its retroactive application is
simply not an issue.

24 *Bennett*, 121 P.3d at 608-09 (emphasis added).

25
26
27 ³*Schad v. Arizona*, 501 U.S. 624, 630-45, 115 L. Ed. 2d 555, 111 S. Ct. 2491 (1991) (plurality
28 opinion).

Further, even after two published decisions clearly stating the holding of *McConnell*, the State still attempted to wiggle free from its confines:

The State later asserts in its answer that "there was no specific finding by the jury that Defendant was found guilty based solely on a felony murder theory." The State maintains that it is therefore "unclear whether the felony murder aggravating circumstances [based] on burglary and robbery are in fact improper as to Defendant's case." **The State's assertion that it is "unclear" whether *McConnell* applies to Bennett's case** because there was no specific finding by the jury that Bennett was convicted based solely on a theory of felony murder **is troubling**.

Bennett's murder conviction need not have been based solely on felony murder for *McConnell* to apply.

Bennett, 121 P.3d at 609 (emphasis added). The State's position in this appeal is no different than its previous attempts to discredit the ruling in *McConnell* and its applicability.

B. Genuine, Sufficient, or Adequate Narrowing.

The State presents a semantics-based argument which infers that this Court used the wrong standard when reviewing whether Nevada's statutory scheme provides the requisite constitutional narrowing. Specifically, the State infers that this Court's use of the words "sufficient" or "adequate" – instead of "genuine" – to describe the narrowing at issue, indicates that it used the wrong standard. The State's argument is without merit.

To begin, in the initial *McConnell* decision, this Court recognized that the U.S. Supreme Court "has held that to be constitutional a capital sentencing scheme 'must *genuinely* narrow the class of persons eligible for the death penalty and must reasonably justify the imposition of a more severe sentence on the defendant compared to others found guilty of murder.'" *McConnell*, 102 P.3d at 620-621, *quoting Zant v. Stephens*, 462 U.S. 862, 877, 77 L. Ed. 2d 235, 103 S. Ct. 2733 (1983)(emphasis added). *See also McConnell*, 102 P.3d at 623:

The question is, in a case of felony murder does either of these two aggravators "*genuinely* narrow the class of persons eligible for the death penalty and . . . reasonably justify the imposition of a more severe sentence on the defendant

1 compared to others found guilty of murder"? We conclude that the narrowing
2 capacity of the aggravators is largely theoretical.

3 (emphasis added).

4 Finally, the *McConnell* Court concluded, "the felony aggravator fails to *genuinely* narrow
5 the death eligibility of felony murderers and reasonably justify imposing death on all defendants
6 to whom it applies." *McConnell*, 102 P.3d at 624 (emphasis added). Having relied upon the
7 wording which the State prefers no less than three time in the original *McConnell* decision, it
8 would appear that the Court properly understood the law upon which it formed its conclusion.
9

10 Again on rehearing, in *McConnell v. State*, 121 Nev. Adv. Op. 5, 107 P.3d 1287 (2005),
11 the Court acknowledged that, in order "to meet constitutional muster, a capital sentencing scheme
12 "must *genuinely* narrow the class of persons eligible for the death penalty..." *Id.*, 107 P.3d at 1288-
13 89 (quoting *Leslie v. Warden*, 118 Nev. 773, 784-86, 59 P.3d 440, 448-49 (2002) (Maupin, J.,
14 concurring)(emphasis added), and citing *Lowenfield v. Phelps*, 484 U.S. 231, 98 L. Ed. 2d 568, 108
15 S. Ct. 546 (1988).
16

17 In *Bejarano v. State*, 122 Nev. Adv. Op. 92, 146 P.3d 265, 272 (2006), the Court again
18 recognized that the statutes in question must "genuinely" narrow the class of persons at issue. And
19 again the Court relied upon the same language no less than three times in forming its conclusion
20 that, "the statutes in 1988 failed to *genuinely* narrow death eligibility." *Id.*, 146 P.3d at 275
21 (emphasis added).
22

23 If all this language were not evidence sufficient to assuage the State's concerns whether this
24 Court has employed proper reasoning in the decisions at issue, the High Court, too, in its
25 controlling decisions, has used both terms which the State finds suspicious. For example, it used
26 "adequate" to describe the requisite narrowing in *Zant, supra*, 462 U.S. at 886, 894, and also the
27
28

word "sufficient" at 895. *See also Brown v. Sanders*, 546 U.S. 212, 223-224, 126 S. Ct. 884, 163 L. Ed. 2d 723 (2006).

C. Whether Nevada's Murder Statutes Provide Requisite Narrowing.

The Supreme Court has ruled that statutes must meet the narrowing requirement by: (1) narrowing the definition of capital offenses by including a list of specific aggravating circumstances as elements of the crime that make a person eligible for the death penalty; or (2) defining capital offenses broadly and requiring the finder of fact to consider whether specified aggravating circumstances exist during the sentencing phase. *Lowenfield v. Phelps*, 484 U.S. 231 (1988).

The State argues that, due to a number of other distinctions -- such as vehicular manslaughter, voluntary manslaughter and second degree murder -- Nevada's definition of first-degree murder provides constitutionally-adequate narrowing of the class of individuals eligible to receive the death penalty. Therefore, the state argues, the use of aggravating factors under Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.033 is not required under *Lowenfield v. Phelps*, 484 U.S. 231 (1988), and the aggravating factors that merely duplicate the theory of first-degree murder are of no constitutional significance because the constitutionally-required narrowing is already satisfied by the definition of first-degree murder. Again, the State's position is meritless.

As this Court explained in *McConnell*, Nevada's first degree murder statute is extraordinarily broad. (This fact alone, logic tells us, requires the narrowing to occur at sentencing, pursuant to *Zant*, et al.) The felony-murder portion of the statute extends to all the forms of common law felony murder, *see* 120 Nev. at 1065-1068, including some far broader than the

common law definition.⁴ The other sections of the statute extend the definition of first-degree murder to a broad range of murders that, like the felony-murder definition, do not qualify for imposition of the death penalty under the Eighth Amendment standards of *Tison v. Arizona*, 481 U.S. 137, 157-158 (1987) and *Enmund v. Florida*, 458 U.S. 782, 797 (1982). See Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.030(1); *Deutscher v. State*, 95 Nev. 669, 667, 601 P.2d 407 (1979) (murder by torture does not require intent to kill). The scope of the statute is, in fact, expanding: just this session, the Legislature added a new theory making murder of a “vulnerable” person a first degree murder. 2007 Nev. Stat. ch. 35, amending Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.030(1). The Nevada statute is thus the archetype of a definition of first-degree murder that does not meet the “genuinely narrowed” requirement.

D. Theoretically Distinguishable Is Not the Same Thing as More Narrow.

In *Lowenfield*, the Supreme Court reviewed the Louisiana murder statute. In contrast to the Nevada statute, the Louisiana statute requires a showing greater than, for instance, felony-murder to establish first-degree murder: felony-murder simpliciter constitutes only second-degree murder in the Louisiana scheme, while first degree felony murder requires as elements that the defendant have the specific intent to kill, or to inflict great bodily harm, in addition to the particular aggravated offense underlying the felony murder theory. *Lowenfield*, 484 U.S. at 241-242 and n. 5.

⁴ For instance, a killing committed in the perpetration of a burglary is a first degree murder by statute. Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.030(b). Under the common law burglary required an actual breaking and entry of a residence during the night. See, e.g., *Taylor v. United States*, 495 U.S. 575, 594 (1990). Under the Nevada definition of burglary, a daytime entry into an open commercial establishment during the daytime can be burglary. See Nev. Rev. Stat. § 2005.060(1); *State v. Adams*, 94 Nev. 503, 505, 581 P.2d 868 (1978).

1 The other Louisiana theories of first degree murder are similarly circumscribed, for
2 instance, by requiring that the victim be a peace officer or firefighter, or that the victim be younger
3 than twelve or older than sixty-five, or that the perpetrator have the specific intent to kill or inflict
4 great bodily harm on more than one person. *Lowenfield*, 484 U.S. at 242, citing La. Rev. Stat. Ann.
5 § 14.30.1. These elements of first degree murder under the Louisiana scheme are strikingly similar
6 to the aggravating factors under Nevada law. *See Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.033*. The Louisiana
7 scheme is thus fundamentally different from the Nevada one, and the Nevada scheme fits squarely
8 within the category of statutes in which the definition of first degree murder does not satisfy the
9 narrowing requirements of the Eighth Amendment.

12 Instead of addressing the actual relationship between the scope of the Nevada statute and
13 the analysis of *Lowenfield* in *McConnell*, the state's brief discusses hypothetical situations in which
14 individual first degree murders in Nevada might be aggravated to the point that the narrowing
15 requirement imposed by the state and federal constitutions would be satisfied. (Opening Brief, at
16 4-6). The State's argument here provides little, if anything, but the proverbial smoke and mirrors.

18 Given the fact that the Nevada scheme does not employ the requisite narrowing at the guilt
19 phase, as the Louisiana scheme does, the issue then is whether the requisite narrowing at the
20 penalty phase exists. Because Louisiana had adopted a system in which first degree murder
21 included "a narrower class of homicides," more restricted than intentional murder or felony murder,
22 that categorical restriction satisfied the narrowing required by the Eighth Amendment. As this
23 Court acknowledged in the first *McConnell* decision, regarding felony murder, "a killing involving
24 the same enumerated felonies was only second-degree murder when the offender 'has no intent to
25 kill or to inflict great bodily harm.'" *McConnell*, 102 P.3d at 621, citing *Lowenfield*, 484 U.S. at
26 241 n.5, quoting La. Rev. Stat. Ann. § 14:30.1(A)(2). The focus, then, is on whether the system
27
28

1 as a whole provides “genuine” narrowing.

2 Indeed, the Court in *Lowenfield* focused on the system as a whole: “the Legislature may
3 itself narrow the class of capital offenses . . . so that the jury finding of guilt response to this
4 concern, or the Legislature may more broadly define capital offenses and provide for narrowing by
5 jury findings of aggravating circumstances at the penalty phase.” *Lowenfield*, 484 U.S. at 246.
6 Comparative analysis shows us that Nevada has opted for the latter process: the statute includes
7 a long list of theories of first degree murder, including traditional felony-murder, Nev. Rev. Stat.
8 § 200.030(1)(6), and a laundry list of other means or circumstances in addition to premeditation
9 and deliberation. Nev. Rev. Stat. § 200.030(1)(a,c-e). As the *McConnell* decision itself
10 acknowledged, the felony-murder theory by itself is too broad under *Lowenfield* to perform the
11 required narrowing at the guilt phase. *McConnell*, 120 Nev. at 1065-1066. A fortiori, the felony-
12 murder theory of first degree murder, plus the other non-felony-murder theories, is too broad under
13 *Lowenfield* to make an aggravating factor that duplicates the theory of felony murder
14 constitutionally acceptable.

15 Further, this Court addressed these very objections in the second *McConnell* decision:

16 We further pointed out that Nevada's definition of felony murder is broader than
17 that set forth in the death penalty statute extant in 1972 when the Supreme Court
18 temporarily ended executions in the United States. Consequently, felony murder
19 in Nevada is so broadly defined that further narrowing of death eligibility by the
20 finding of aggravating circumstances is necessary. Amicus fails to address this
21 analysis, let alone show that it is in error.

22 *McConnell*, 107 P.3d at 1292.

23 This is no small matter for consideration. The State takes a factor – felony murder – which
24 actually *broadens* the class of persons eligible for first degree murder in Nevada, and attempts to
25 reason that this scheme is akin to the requisite narrowing under *Furman v. Georgia*, 408 U.S. 238,
26

33 L Ed 2d 346, 92 S Ct 2726 (1972), *Gregg, Zant, et al.* Which is more of an argument to do away with felony murder than it is to affirm its dual use. The reality is that while the rest of the country is moving away from the death penalty, despite the legal mandate otherwise, Nevada continues to broaden its death eligibility, making the decision in *McConnell* not only legally sound, but legally necessary.

Finally, the structure imposed by *Lowenfield* establishes the constitutional minimum required by the federal due process guarantee and the Eighth Amendment. This Court's decision in *McConnell* is based on the state constitution's requirement of narrowing as well, *see McConnell*, 120 Nev. at 1063, and the *McConnell* analysis is thus not circumscribed by *Lowenfield*. The state's argument offers no rationale for this Court to reconsider the *McConnell* decision to the extent that it is based on state law, much less for ignoring the federal constitutional minimum prescribed by *Lowenfield*. Accordingly, this Court should reject the state's misdirected attempt to discredit *McConnell*.

E. Other Jurisdictions.

A review of the decision in *Enberg v. Meyer*, 820 P.2d 70 (Wyo. 1991), which was cited by this Court in *McConnell*, 102 P.3d at 620, and which the State attempted to distinguish in *McConnell*, 107 P.3d at 1291, reveals additional helpful material, as the *Enberg* Court explained:

Black's Law Dictionary, 60 (5th ed. 1979) defines "aggravation" as follows:

"Any circumstance attending the commission of a crime or tort which increases its guilt or enormity or adds to its injurious consequences, *but which is above and beyond the essential constituents of the crime or tort itself.*" (emphasis added)

As used in the statute, these factors do not fit the definition of "aggravation." The aggravating factors of pecuniary gain and commission of a felony do not serve the purpose of narrowing the class of persons to be sentenced to death, and the *Furman/Gregg* weeding-out process fails.

1 *Enberg*, 820 P.2d at 90.

2 The Court recognized that this failure to narrow, under the circumstances, created precisely
3 the sentencing scheme found unconstitutional in *Furman*:

4
5 This statute provided no requirements beyond the crime of felony murder itself to
6 narrow and appropriately select those to be sentenced to death and therefore, on its
7 face, permitted arbitrary imposition of the death penalty. This statutory scheme of
8 death sentencing preserved in felony murder the very evil condemned and held
9 unconstitutional in *Furman v. Georgia*, 408 U.S. 238, 92 S. Ct. 2726. It permitted
10 in felony murder cases a sentence to death without applying any standards that
11 generally narrowed the class of crimes and persons who were given the death
12 penalty. The statute recreated a sentencing scheme that the United States Supreme
13 Court found resulted in death sentences being imposed unevenly, unfairly,
14 arbitrarily and capriciously.

15 *Enberg*, 820 P.2d at 89.

16 Likewise, as noted elsewhere, this Court recognized in *McConnell*, that Nevada's definition
17 of felony murder is broader than that set forth in the death penalty statute in 1972 when the
18 Supreme Court in *Furman* temporarily ended executions in the United States. *Id.*, 102 P.3d at 622.
19 The State presents no argument which refutes this. Nor does it explain, in rational terms, how such
20 finding is in error.

21 The State's argument that there is a narrowing that takes place between the felony murder
22 and the felony murder aggravator is disingenuous. The Court in *Engberg* addresses this logical
23 fallacy as well:

24 When an element of felony murder is itself listed as an aggravating circumstance,
25 the requirement in *W.S. 6-4-102* that at least one "aggravating circumstance" be
26 found for a death sentence becomes meaningless.

27 *Enberg*, 820 P.2d at 90.

Also, as noted in *State v. Middlebrooks*, 840 S.W.2d 317 (Tenn. 1992), the High Court has consistently mandated that the *genuine narrowing* must be done through a process which "reasonably justifies" the imposition of the more severe penalty:

As a constitutionally necessary first step under the Eighth Amendment, the Supreme Court has required the states to narrow the sentencers' consideration of the death penalty to a smaller, more culpable class of homicide defendants than the pre-*Furman* class of death-eligible murderers. See *Pulley v. Harris*, 465 U.S. 37, 104 S. Ct. 871, 79 L. Ed. 2d 29 (1984). A state, however, must not only genuinely narrow the class of death eligible defendants, but must do so in a way that reasonably justifies the imposition of a more severe sentence on the defendant compared to others found guilty of murder. *Zant v. Stephens*, supra, 462 U.S. at 877, 103 S. Ct. at 2742, 77 L. Ed. 2d at 249-50. A proper narrowing device, therefore, provides a principled way to distinguish the case in which the death penalty was imposed from the many cases in which it was not, *Godfrey v. Georgia*, supra, 446 U.S. at 433, 100 S. Ct. at 1767, 64 L. Ed. 2d at 409, and must differentiate a death penalty case in an objective, even-handed, and substantially rational way from the many murder cases in which the death penalty may not be imposed. *Zant*, supra, 462 U.S. at 879, 103 S. Ct. at 2744, 77 L. Ed. 2d at 251. As a result, a proper narrowing device insures that, even though some defendants who fall within the restricted class of death-eligible defendants manage to avoid the death penalty, those who receive it will be among the worst murderers -- those whose crimes are particularly serious, or for which the death penalty is peculiarly appropriate. See *Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153, 96 S. Ct. 2909, 49 L. Ed. 2d 859 (1976).

Middlebrooks, 840 S.W.2d at 343 (emphasis added). Hence, despite the State's protestations otherwise, there is more to the question than simply whether the class is "genuinely" narrowed.

The *Middlebrooks* Court looked also to the North Carolina Supreme Court, and agreed with its reasoning that the use of the felony murder aggravating circumstances defeats the purpose of the narrowing requirement in that it actually broadens the class of eligibility, establishing a system in which one who did not intend to kill is more likely to get the death penalty than one who planned, premeditated and deliberated the killing:

... A defendant convicted of a felony murder, nothing else appearing, will have one aggravating circumstance "pending" for no other reason than the nature of the conviction. On the other hand, a defendant convicted of a premeditated and

1 deliberated killing, nothing else appearing, enters the sentencing phase with no
 2 strikes against him. **This is highly incongruous, particularly in light of the fact**
 3 **that the felony murder may have been unintentional, whereas, a premeditated**
 4 **murder is, by definition, intentional and preconceived.**

5

6 We are of the opinion that, nothing else appearing, **the possibility that a**
 7 **defendant convicted of a felony murder will be sentenced to death is**
 8 **disproportionately higher than the possibility that a defendant convicted of a**
 9 **premeditated killing will be sentenced to death** due to the "automatic"
 10 aggravating circumstance dealing with the underlying felony. To obviate this flaw
 11 in the statute, we hold that when a defendant is convicted of first-degree murder
 12 under the felony murder rule, the trial judge shall not submit to the jury at the
 13 sentencing phase of the trial the aggravating circumstance concerning the
 14 underlying felony.

15 *Middlebrooks*, 840 S.W.2d at 341-342, quoting *State v. Cherry*, 257 S.E.2d 551, 567 (N.C. 1979)
 16 (emphasis added). In this situation, the death penalty scheme neither narrows the class eligible nor
 17 reasonably justifies itself, as required by *Zant, supra*. This is in accord with the High Court's
 18 position that, after restricting the class of death-eligible offenses, a state must still utilize additional
 19 procedures that assure reliability in the determination that death is the appropriate punishment in
 20 a given capital case. *Woodson v. North Carolina*, 428 U.S. 280, 96 S. Ct. 2978, 49 L. Ed. 2d 944
 21 (1976).

22 Put another way:

23 A simple felony murder unaccompanied by any other aggravating factor is not
 24 worse than a simple, premeditated, and deliberate murder. If anything, the latter,
 25 which by definition involves a killing in cold blood, involves more culpability.

26 *Middlebrooks*, 840 S.W.2d at 345.

27 The State makes much of a *mens rea* difference between the felony murder and the felony
 28 murder aggravator. This is legal fiction. As stated, felony murder broadens, not narrows the class.
 Further, a system of "narrowing" that is based upon felony murder does not "reasonably justify"
 itself, and not does it provide any assurance of reliability in the determination that death is the

appropriate sentence, under *Zant* and *Woodson*. Moreover, as explained in *Middlebrooks*, using the presence or absence of the *men rea* associated with felony murder cannot be seen to narrow the class of eligibles:

[T]he Supreme Court case of *Tison v. Arizona*, 481 U.S. 137, 107 S. Ct. 1676, 95 L. Ed. 2d 127 (1987), now places a nationwide threshold of culpability at the reckless indifference level, meaning that **a defendant who acts without reckless indifference is not constitutionally eligible for the death penalty.** *Id.*, 481 U.S. at 157-58, 107 S. Ct. at 1687-88, 95 L. Ed. 2d at 144-45. Therefore, since the absence of reckless indifference constitutionally immunizes a defendant from the death penalty, its presence cannot meaningfully further narrow the class of death-eligible defendants.

Middlebrooks, 840 S.W.2d at 345 (emphasis added).

Nevada's death penalty statutory scheme does not genuinely narrow the class eligible nor does it reasonably justify the imposition of a more severe sentence on the defendant compared to others found guilty of murder, as required by *Zant*, *supra*. Accordingly, the State's argument that this Court should overturn *McConnell* is without merit.

There was no indication from the jury as to whether they decided the murder was deliberate and premeditated or felony murder. Thus, under the authority of *McConnell*, the two aggravators: (1) that *the murder occurred in the commission of a robbery*, and (2) that *the murder occurred in the commission of or an attempt to commit burglary*, are unconstitutional, and therefore must be vacated as invalid.

Because neither the district court nor the Nevada Supreme Court can constitutionally make the findings of elements necessary to impose a death sentence, this Court must order the impanelment of a new jury to determine the appropriate sentence

F. Remedy & the Prejudice Analysis.

The unconstitutionality of the Nevada procedure is further demonstrated by the distinction drawn in *Apprendi* between its holding and the holding in *Walton v. Arizona*, 497 U.S. 639 (1990). In *Apprendi*, the Court distinguished *Walton*, holding that the rule it announced would not "render invalid state capital sentencing schemes requiring judges, after a jury verdict holding a defendant guilty of a capital crime, to find specific aggravating factors before imposing a sentence of death." *Id.* at 16 (citation omitted; emphasis added). The court relied on the reasoning in Justice Scalia's opinion in *Almendarez-Torres v. United States*, 523 U.S. 224, 257 n. 2 (1998) (Scalia, J., dissenting):

Neither the cases cited, nor any other case, permits a judge to determine the existence of a factor which makes a crime a capital offense. What the cited cases hold is that, once a jury has found the defendant guilty of all the elements of an offense which carries as its maximum penalty the sentence of death, it may be left to the judge to decide whether that maximum penalty, rather than a lesser one, ought to be imposed.... The person who is charged with actions that expose him to the death penalty has an absolute entitlement to jury trial on all the elements of the charge.

Apprendi at 16 (emphasis supplied). Under the Arizona scheme at issue in *Walton*, the statute provides that the maximum penalty for first degree murder is death. Ariz. Rev. Stat. § 131-105(C) ("First degree murder is a class 1 felony and is punishable by death or life imprisonment as provided by § 13-703."); *Walton v. Arizona*, 497 U.S. at 643 (expressly overruled by *Ring, supra*).

By contrast, under Nevada law the penalty of death is not the maximum penalty for first degree murder simpliciter: the statute itself provides that the penalty is not available for first degree murder unless additional elements - - the existence of aggravating circumstances, and the failure of mitigating circumstances to outweigh the aggravating circumstances - - are found. See *Apprendi* at 29 (Thomas, J., concurring) ("If a fact is by law the basis for imposing or increasing punishment - - for establishing or increasing the prosecution's entitlement - - it is an element.")

1 Simply put, a jury's verdict of first degree murder under Nevada law is not "a jury verdict holding
2 a defendant guilty of a capital crime," *Id.* at 16, because the statute itself provides that the
3 punishment of death is not available simply on the basis of that verdict, but can be imposed "only
4 if" further findings are made to increase the available maximum punishment.
5

6 Under *Ring & Apprendi*, the courts of Nevada cannot constitutionally proceed to make the
7 findings in this case regarding the existence of aggravating factors and/or the weighing of
8 mitigating factors to aggravating factors which are necessary to increase the maximum punishment
9 for the offense to a death sentence. Findings of these elements of capital murder can
10 constitutionally be made only by a jury.
11

12 Finally, this Court is bound to follow *Apprendi* and *Ring* under the supremacy clause of the
13 United States Constitution:

14 This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in
15 Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the
16 Authority of the United States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the
17 Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws
of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding.

18 U.S. Const. Art. VI; *Powell v. Nevada*, 511 U.S. 79 (1994) (state court cannot refuse to apply
19 federal constitutional retroactivity doctrine); Nev. Const. Art. 1 § 2.
20

21 **The *Brown* Decision.**

22 Accordingly, there was no error in the *McConnell* decision, or its progeny, as it concerns
23 this case. There was no error in the District Court's applying *McConnell* to this case. The error
24 was in the District Court's prejudice analysis. As argued in the Opening Brief, the decision in
25 *Brown*: (1) applies prospectively (*Brown*, 546 U.S. at 220, 126 S.Ct at 892 (*Brown* was not decided
26 until January 11, 2006)); and (2) does not render harmless the error in this case.
27
28

1 The State misinterprets the *Brown* decision. First, the State manipulates the law by arguing
2 that it is the *facts* which are to be weighed, and not the number of aggravators. This is not true.
3 The State argues that "the facts available to be weighed are unchanged by the number of
4 aggravators." This is simply not an accurate description of the legal process. As appropriately
5 explained by Justice Scalia, writing for the majority in the *Brown* decision:
6

7 This test is not, as Justice Breyer describes it, "an inquiry based solely on the
8 admissibility of the underlying evidence." *Post*, at 241, 163 L. Ed. 2d, at 746
9 (dissenting opinion). If the presence of the invalid sentencing factor allowed the
10 sentencer to consider evidence that would not otherwise have been before it, due
11 process would mandate reversal without regard to the rule we apply here. See
12 *supra*, at 219, 163 L. Ed. 2d, at 732; see also n 6, *supra*.⁷ **The issue we confront**
13 **is the skewing that could result from the jury's considering as aggravation**
14 **properly admitted evidence that should not have weighed in favor of the death**
15 **penalty.** See, e.g., *Stringer*, 503 U.S., at 232, 112 S. Ct. 1130, 117 L. Ed. 2d 367
16 ("[W]hen the sentencing body is told to weigh an invalid factor in its decision, a
17 reviewing court may not assume it would have made no difference if the thumb had
18 been removed from death's side of the scale").

19 *Brown*, 546 U.S. at 220-21, 126 S.Ct. at 892 (emphasis theirs and added).

20 Moreover, while it is true that, in Nevada, the death penalty is not a numbers game, i.e.,
21 jurors do not calculate the number of aggravating circumstances versus mitigating circumstances
22 to determine whether the death penalty is imposed, the State skews the process with its argument.
23 The State makes it sound as if the jury simply weighs the facts of the murder, alone, in its weighing
24 process. This argument completely discounts the two-stage process of determination of eligibility
25 and then determination of aggravating and mitigating circumstances. Again, as explained by
26 Scalia, the facts of the death have already been placed before the jury, including the alleged theft
27 of the weapon, during trial. (As prohibited by *McConnell* and its progeny.) The question is
28 whether it is proper to emphasize those facts/factors again in the penalty phase, under the guise of
broadening the class of persons eligible, when what is actually happening is that the class is being
broadened.

Next, the State argues that the theft of the weapon was admissible to show that Vanisi knew he was killing a police officer in the performance of his duties. Again, the explanations of Justices Scalia and Breyer are important here. The evidence that the weapon was stolen was presented at trial and was alleged in the charging document, under the felony murder rule. Hence, the prohibition against using the theft as an aggravating factor under *McConnell*. These facts are not then “available” to support another aggravating factor. The officer in question was dressed in full uniform and standing next to his patrol car when the incident occurred. Accordingly, the State’s argument that it was the service revolver which tipped Vanisi to the fact that the deceased was a police officer is disingenuous to say the least. Instead, it is but another attempt by the State to make an end run around the rule in *McConnell* as it has tried repeatedly since that decision. The interests of justice would be well served by this Court’s rejection of this, the State’s latest theory of avoidance, as well.

Because neither the district court nor the Nevada Supreme Court can constitutionally make the findings of elements necessary to impose a death sentence, this Court must order the impanelment of a new jury to determine the appropriate sentence.

CLAIM THREE:

THE DISTRICT COURT’S FAILURE TO ALLOW VANISI TO REPRESENT HIMSELF, PURSUANT TO *FARETTA* v. *CALIFORNIA*, RESULTED IN A STRUCTURAL ERROR AMOUNTING TO “TOTAL DEPRIVATION OF THE RIGHT TO COUNSEL,” IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS.

The State misconstrues this claim, self-styling it as “The District Court Properly Declined to Overrule the Supreme Court.” (Answering Brief, 19). This was neither the title of the claim nor the substance of the claim. As set forth in the Opening Brief, the fact is that *this* Court has the authority to re-visit the *Faretta* claim at this time, as well as the new arguments, along with the

1 more complete record available to the Court after the post-conviction habeas hearings. The State's
2 arguments focus on whether the district court should have overruled this court, instead of the
3 substance of the claim, largely – if not completely – ignoring the considerable facts and legal
4 argument.
5

6 The State's reliance upon Indiana v. Edwards, 128 S.Ct. 2379 (2008), is also misplaced.
7 The decision in *Edwards* is inapposite to the instant case, as there were no severe mental health
8 reasons cited for denying Vanisi's *Faretta* motion. These are slick maneuvers by the State, to be
9 sure. But this Court should not be fooled. Accordingly, the State's inference that a mental health
10 issue of the nature contemplated by the *Edwards* Court had anything to do with the denial of the
11 *Faretta* motion is simply more smoke to cloud the Court's reflection.
12

13 The essence of this claim is that the district court placed trial counsel and Vanisi between
14 the Scylla and Charybdis, by not allowing counsel to withdraw and by not allowing Vanisi to
15 represent himself, even though actual conflicts of interest existed, there appeared no valid reason
16 not to allow Vanisi to represent himself, and the result was a trial whereby trial counsel were forced
17 to sit on their hands, forcing a structural error. As this Court has acknowledged, automatic reversal
18 occurs where the defendant is denied substantive due process. *Manley v. State*, 115 Nev. 114, 123,
19 979 P.2d 703, 708 (1999), citing *Guyette v. State*, 84 Nev. 160, 166-67 n.1, 438 P.2d 244, 248 n.1
20 (1968). The denial of the *Faretta* motion resulted in structural error, including a total deprivation
21 of the right to counsel at trial and the deprivation of the right to self-representation at trial, in
22 violation of the 5th, 6th, 8th, and 14th Amendments of the United States Constitution.
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 CLAIM FOUR:

2 **THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN REFUSING TO ALLOW TRIAL COUNSEL**
3 **TO WITHDRAW DUE TO IRRECONCILABLE CONFLICT, IN VIOLATION OF**
4 **PETITIONER'S FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS.**

5 It is true that this claim is inexorably linked to the previous claim regarding the *Faretta*
6 error. And while it admittedly takes a backseat to the *Faretta* claim, it is not without merit.

7 The State is unhelpful in its oversimplification of this claim when it argues that there is no
8 conflict of interest, only a question of whether Vanisi had the right to an unethical lawyer. (State's
9 Answer, 19-20). Setting aside for the moment the accuracy of the State's allegation, as set forth
10 in the Opening Brief, there were many issues raised besides what defense to raise and why.

11 To recount: There were issues of inadequate advice and inadequate time spent with Vanisi
12 in preparation for trial (SA, 8-10, 16-18), including an issue of the veracity of counsel and of
13 counsel's candor to the court (SA, 29-30). Also, there were issues of difficulties in communication
14 between counsel and Vanisi and of forced medication. (SA, 38-40) .

15 It is true, as the State argues, that a defendant should not be able to play the courts by
16 continually creating ethical conflicts which would require the replacement of counsel either ad
17 infinitum or until the defendant found an attorney who would put on whatever defense the
18 defendant wanted, ethical or not. However, despite the State's (mis)characterization, that is not
19 the case here. As shown, the conflict was about more than simply which defense was proper.
20 More important, however, is the fact that Vanisi was *not* asking for a new attorney (or string of new
21 attorneys). He was asking for the right to represent himself. Which, barring a situation like the one
22 found in *Edwards* (one of "severe" mental health barriers), is a constitutional right which we all
23 enjoy.
24
25
26
27
28

1 The cases relied upon by the State – beyond being decisions from other states – all involve
2 matters in which the defendant was asking for a new attorney, not seeking to represent himself.
3 In fact, in *Sanborn v. State*, 474 So.2d 309 (Fla.App. 1985), the attorney in question was already
4 the defendant's fourth attorney and if the court would have granted the request to withdraw, it
5 would have meant a fifth attorney. That is obviously not the case in Vanisi's trial, in which the
6 public defenders were the first and only attorneys to represent Vanisi, and as stated, he was not
7 seeking to replace them with new attorneys, but with himself. Finally, the *Sanborn* court
8 recognized that such situations create "an irreconcilable conflict ... between counsel and the
9 accused." *Id.*, 474 So.2d at 314. Which is exactly what Vanisi is saying.
10

11
12 Indeed, the *Sanborn* Court looked to the Arizona Supreme Court in recognizing the problem
13 and its possible solutions:

14 If "irreconcilable conflicts" arise between a particular defendant and a **string of**
15 **attorneys**, we trust the trial court will, when the orderly administration of justice
16 requires, refuse permission to withdraw. In such a case, counsel must, within the
17 confines of the law and his or her professional duties and responsibilities, present
18 the client's case as well as he or she can. A criminal defendant is entitled to full and
19 fair representation within the bounds of the law. If he or she is dissatisfied with the
20 representation to which he or she is entitled in our system, **self-representation is**
available. Counsel must not compromise the integrity of his or her client, the court,
or the legal profession by exposing a client's proclivities or by engaging in unethical
conduct at a client's request.

21 *Sanborn*, 474 So.2d at 314, citing *State v. Lee*, 142 Ariz. 210, 689 P.2d 153, 163-164 (1984) (En
22 Banc)(emphasis added).

23
24 Again, neither a string of attorneys were involved here, nor was Vanisi given the
25 opportunity of self-representation. In other words, the authority relied upon by the authority cited
26 by the State relies upon the same logic put forth by Vanisi in these proceedings.
27
28

1 CLAIM FIVE:

2 **INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL COUNSEL RE: ACTIONS DURING**
3 **ATTEMPT TO WITHDRAW AS COUNSEL, IN VIOLATION OF PETITIONER'S FIFTH,**
4 **SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS UNDER THE UNITED**
5 **STATES CONSTITUTION.**

6 In response to Vanisi's claim that it was improper for his counsel to disclose his admissions
7 to the district court then use that as an excuse for failing to provide a trial defense, the State urges
8 this court to engage in nice calculations as to the amount of prejudice stemming from the
9 disclosure. With all due respect, such analysis misses the point. Admitting a client's guilt, without
10 permission, clearly points out a conflict of interest. Prejudice should be presumed under such
11 circumstances. The claim should not be brushed off as harmless. Further, it is supremely ironic that
12 revealing their client's admissions during the trial phase was the most significant action taken by
13 trial counsel during the guilt phase. They did not bother to even give opening or closing
14 statements, presenting no defense at all. If this was the situation envisioned when the *Sanborn*
15 court required an attorney to "within the confines of the law and his or her professional duties and
16 responsibilities, present the client's case as well as he or she can," *Sanborn*, 474 So.2d at 314,
17 (1984), what a sad state of affairs is legally tolerated. Effective representation in a capital case has
18 become nothing more than a quaint notion that must yield to the dictates of disclosing a client's
19 culpability in fealty to ethical requirements of candor with the tribunal.
20
21

22 CLAIM SIX:

23 **INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL COUNSEL RE: FAILURE TO PUT ON**
24 **AN ADEQUATE DEFENSE, INCLUDING FAILURE TO MAKE A CLOSING**
25 **ARGUMENT DURING THE GUILT PHASE, IN VIOLATION OF PETITIONER'S**
26 **FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT RIGHTS.**

27 This is a claim of structural error. The State argues that it is not properly a structural error
28 claim, because counsel "did indeed participate in the trial." (State's Answer, 24). To recap, here

1 are all the ways that trial counsel did not participate in trial: For examples of failure to cross-
 2 examine, or failure to meaningfully cross-examine, *see* AA, I, 57 (testimony of Dr. Ellen Clark, key
 3 State's witness re: autopsy and evidence of mutilation); *and see* AA, I, 126, 142, 162; AA, II, 206,
 4 224, 299, 304, 310; AA, II, 358, 365, 368, 379, 388; AA, III, 455, 467, 480, 518). Also, counsel
 5 for Vanisi did not even give the jury an opening statement nor closing argument at the guilt
 6 phase of the trial. (AA, III, 524-25, 561). Further, as a result of his counsel's failure -- or inability
 7 -- to put on a defense or cross-examine witnesses, Vanisi refused to testify. He told the court, "This
 8 is a joke. I am not going to testify." (AA, III, 498).

9
 10 It is true, as the State argues, that counsel did participate in the penalty phase of the trial.
 11 This, however, does not cure the absolute lack of participation at the guilt phase. Even a cursory
 12 read of the guilt phase transcripts shows that trial counsel's participation in that phase. Out of
 13 nineteen State's witnesses at the guilt phase, the defense cross-examined only a five. Only one of
 14 nineteen in any depth.

15
 16
 17 **CLAIM SEVEN:**

18 **VANISI'S DEATH SENTENCE IS INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL**
 19 **CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION, AND**
 20 **A RELIABLE SENTENCE, AS WELL AS UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW, BECAUSE**
 21 **THE NEVADA CAPITAL PUNISHMENT SYSTEM OPERATES IN AN ARBITRARY**
 22 **AND CAPRICIOUS MANNER. CONST. AMENDS. V, VI, VIII & XIV;**
 23 **INTERNATIONAL COVENANT ON CIVIL AND POLITICAL RIGHTS, ART. VI; NEV.**
 24 **CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART. IV, § 21.**

25 The State does not address the substance of the claim in its Answering brief, electing
 26 instead to say that the claim was not likely to succeed in an appellate forum. Respectfully, Vanisi
 27 disagrees and submits the claim has merit and relief should have been granted.
 28

1 CLAIM EIGHT:

2 VANISI'S DEATH SENTENCE IS INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND
 3 FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL
 4 PROTECTION, AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE, AS WELL AS HIS RIGHTS UNDER
 5 INTERNATIONAL LAW, BECAUSE THE DEATH PENALTY IS CRUEL AND
 6 UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT. U.S. CONST. ART. VI, AMENDS. VIII & XIV;
 7 INTERNATIONAL COVENANT ON CIVIL AND POLITICAL RIGHTS, ARTS. VI, VII;
 8 NEV. CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART. IV, § 21.

9 The State does not directly address this claim in its Answering brief. Vanisi respectfully
 10 maintains that the death penalty is inconsistent with the evolving standards of decency that mark
 11 the progress of a maturing society. Accordingly, it should be abolished and his sentence should
 12 be vacated.

13 CLAIM NINE:

14 VANISI'S CONVICTION AND SENTENCE ARE INVALID PURSUANT TO THE
 15 RIGHTS AND PROTECTIONS AFFORDED HIM UNDER THE INTERNATIONAL
 16 COVENANT ON CIVIL AND POLITICAL RIGHTS. U.S. CONST. ART. VI; NEV.
 17 CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART. IV, § 21.

18 Vanisi's rights under the Covenant were violated and the district court erroneously declined
 19 to afford him relief. Most notably, Vanisi was not afforded the opportunity to defend himself. Nor
 20 was he permitted to be defended by counsel of his own choosing. These errors are per se
 21 prejudicial and require that Vanisi's death sentence and conviction be vacated. The State's
 22 argument that the United States is not a signatory and thereby bound by the terms of the Covenant
 23 are without merit.

24 CLAIM TEN :

25 VANISI'S DEATH SENTENCE IS INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL
 26 CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION, AND
 27 A RELIABLE SENTENCE, AS WELL AS UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW, BECAUSE
 28 EXECUTION BY LETHAL INJECTION VIOLATES THE CONSTITUTIONAL
PROHIBITION AGAINST CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENTS. U.S. CONST. ART.
VI, AMENDS. VIII & XIV; U.S. CONST., ART. VI; INTERNATIONAL COVENANT ON
CIVIL AND POLITICAL RIGHTS, ART. VII; NEV. CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART.
IV, § 21.

Right Time, Right Place.

The State argues that the instant claim "is not an attack on the judgment or sentence" and
 therefore must be brought in a separate civil action. (Answering brief, p. 20). The State relies upon
Hill v. McDonough, 547 U.S. 573, 126 S.Ct. 2096 (2006) and *Bowen v. Warden*, 100 Nev. 489, 686
 P.2d 250 (1984).

1 The High Court's decision in *Hill* is distinguishable from the instant case and does not bar
2 the instant claim. *Hill* involved a petitioner who had exhausted his habeas remedies. Thereafter,
3 Hill filed a civil action pursuant to 42 U.S.C.S. §1983. In that action, Hill challenged the method
4 of execution, but not the execution itself. Therefore, the Court determined that the claim was not
5 a disguised habeas claim which would have been barred as a successive petition. The question was
6 whether there was another acceptable means of execution available. The Florida legislature had
7 provided for death sentences to be carried out by lethal injection, unless the person sentenced
8 preferred to be executed by electrocution. *Id.*, 547 U.S. at 576-77, citing Fla. Stat. § 922.105(1).
9 Moreover, the Court noted that the Florida Department of Corrections "[had] not issued rules
10 establishing a specific lethal-injection protocol." *Id.*

11 Accordingly, without deciding the merits of the underlying §1983 case, the High Court
12 determined that the claim should be allow to go forward, in part, because the State's law did not
13 require the use of the challenged procedure. *Id.* at 580; see also *Nelson v. Campbell*, 541 U.S. 637,
14 124 S. Ct. 2117, 158 L. Ed. 2d 924 (2004).

15 Conversely, in Nevada, NRS 176.355(1) mandates lethal injection as the method of
16 execution. There are no alternatives available. And the Nevada Department of Corrections has set
17 forth a specific protocol which appears unconstitutional in light of *Baze*. Accordingly,
18 McConnell's claim is not barred by *Hill*. Indeed, as recognized in *Nelson* and referenced in *Hill*,
19 the U. S. Supreme Court acknowledged:

20 [T]n a State where the legislature has established lethal injection as the method of
21 execution, "a constitutional challenge seeking to permanently enjoin the use of
lethal injection may amount to a challenge to the fact of the sentence itself."

22 *Hill*, at 579, quoting *Nelson*, 541 U.S. at 644. Such is the position in which Vanisi finds himself.

23 *Bowen* is inapposite to the instant case, as it involves the appropriate means of challenging
24 the conditions of confinement, including beatings and punitive segregation. *Bowen* does not cite
25 to nor reference *Hill* in any way.
26
27
28

1 CLAIM ELEVEN:

2 **VANISI'S CONVICTION AND SENTENCE OF DEATH ARE INVALID UNDER**
 3 **THE STATE AND FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS,**
 4 **EQUAL PROTECTION AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE BECAUSE PETITIONER MAY**
 5 **BECOME INCOMPETENT TO BE EXECUTED. U.S. CONST. AMENDS. V, VI, VIII &**
 6 **XIV; NEV. CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART. IV, § 21.**

7 This claim was raised as a precaution against executing Vanisi in an incompetent state. By
 8 presenting it to this Court and the lower court, federal intervention at a later date will not face
 9 procedural barriers.

10 CLAIM TWELVE:

11 **PETITIONER'S CONVICTION AND SENTENCE VIOLATE THE**
 12 **CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS OF LAW, EQUAL**
 13 **PROTECTION OF THE LAWS AND A RELIABLE SENTENCE AND INTERNATIONAL**
 14 **LAW BECAUSE PETITIONER'S CAPITAL TRIAL AND REVIEW ON DIRECT APPEAL**
 15 **WERE CONDUCTED BEFORE STATE JUDICIAL OFFICERS WHOSE TENURE IN**
 16 **OFFICE WAS NOT DURING GOOD BEHAVIOR BUT WHOSE TENURE WAS**
 17 **DEPENDENT ON POPULAR ELECTION. U.S. CONST. ART. VI, AMENDS. VIII, XIV;**
 18 **NEV. CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART. IV, § 21; INTERNATIONAL COVENANT ON**
 19 **CIVIL AND POLITICAL RIGHTS ART. XIV; NEV. CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART.**
 20 **IV, § 21.**

21 The members of the Nevada judiciary are popularly elected, and thus face the possibility
 22 of removal if they make a controversial and unpopular decision. This situation renders the Nevada
 23 judiciary insufficiently impartial under the federal due process clause to preside over a capital case.
 24 At the time of the adoption of the constitution, which is the benchmark for the protection afforded
 25 by the due process clause, *see, e.g., Medina v. California*, 505 U.S. 437, 445-447 (1992), English
 26 judges qualified to preside in capital cases had tenure during good behavior.

27 The tenure of judges during good behavior was firmly established by the time of the
 28 adoption: almost a hundred years before the adoption, a provision required that "Judges'
 Commissions be made *quamdiu se bene gesserint*" was considered sufficiently important to
 be included in the Act of Settlement, 12, 13 Will. III c. 2 (1700); W. Stubbs, *Select Charters* 531
 (5th ed. 1884); and in 1760, a statute ensured their tenure despite the death of the sovereign, which
 had formerly voided their commissions. 1 Geo. III c.23; 1 W. Holdsworth, *History of English Law*
 195 (7th ed., A. Goodhart and H. Hanbury rev. 1956). Blackstone quoted the view of George III,
 in urging the adoption of this statute, that the independent tenure of the judges was "essential to
 the impartial administration of justice; as one of the best securities of the rights and liberties of his
 subjects; and as most conducive to the honour of the crown." 1 W. Blackstone, *Commentaries on*

1 *the Laws of England* *258 (1765). The framers of the constitution, who included the protection
2 of tenure during good behavior for federal judges under Article III of the Constitution, would not
3 likely have taken a looser view of the importance of this requirement to due process than George
4 III. In fact, the grievance that the king had made the colonial “judges dependent on his will alone,
5 for the tenure of their offices” was one of the reasons assigned as justification for the revolution.
6 Declaration of Independence § 11 (1776); see Smith, *An Independent Judiciary: The Colonial*
7 *Background*, 124 U.Pa.L. Rev. 1104, 1112-1152 (1976). At the time of the adoption, there were
8 no provisions for judicial elections in any of the states. *Id.* at 1153-1155.

9 The absence of any such protection for Nevada judges results in a denial of federal due
10 process in capital cases, because the possibility of removal, and at minimum of a financially
11 draining campaign, for making an unpopular decision, are threats that “offer a possible temptation
12 to the average [person] as a judge ... not to hold the balance nice, clear and true between the state
13 and the [capitally] accused.” *Tumey v. Ohio*, 273 U.S. 510, 532 (1927); see Legislative
14 Commission’s Subcommittee to Study the Death Penalty and Related DNA Testing, Ass. Conc.
15 Res. No. 3 (file No. 7, Statutes of Nevada 2001 Special Session), meeting of February 21, 2002,
16 partial verbatim transcript (testimony of Rose, J., noting that lesson of election campaign, involving
17 allegation that justice of Supreme Court “wanted to give relief to a murderer and rapist,” was “not
18 lost on the judges in the State of Nevada, and I have often heard it said by judges, ‘a judge never
19 lost his job by being tough on crime.’”); *Beets v. State*, 107 Nev. 957, 976, 821 P.2d 1044 (1991)
20 (Young, J., dissenting) (“Nevada has a system of elected judges. If recent campaigns are an
21 indication, any laxity toward a defendant in a homicide case would be a serious, if not fatal,
22 campaign liability.”)

23 As usual, the State is quite astute at twisting words, meanings, and sometimes, entire
24 claims. In this instance, it wants the Court to believe that Vanisi has accused it of acting like a
25 lynch mob and of being bloodthirsty. (State’s Answer, 27). In simple terms, as explained quite
26 completely herein and in the Opening Brief, the claim alleges that the Court is unduly influenced
27 by the desire to get re-elected, not that it has any innate bloodthirst.
28

1 Considering all of these factors, it is clear that any death sentence imposed in Mr. Vanisi's
2 case cannot be constitutionally reliable under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, unless it is
3 imposed by a fully informed and properly instructed jury. Accordingly, the death sentence must be
4 vacated and a new penalty phase ordered.

5 **CLAIM THIRTEEN:**

6 **VANISI'S DEATH SENTENCE IS INVALID UNDER THE STATE AND FEDERAL**
7 **CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTEES OF DUE PROCESS, EQUAL PROTECTION, AND**
8 **A RELIABLE SENTENCE, AS WELL AS UNDER INTERNATIONAL LAW, BECAUSE**
9 **OF THE RISK THAT THE IRREPARABLE PUNISHMENT OF EXECUTION WILL BE**
10 **APPLIED TO INNOCENT PERSONS. U.S. CONST. ART. VI, AMENDS. VIII & XIV;**
11 **U.S. CONST., ART. VI; INTERNATIONAL COVENANT ON CIVIL AND POLITICAL**
12 **RIGHTS, ART. VII.; NEV. CONST. ART. I, §§ 3, 6, AND 8; ART. IV, § 21.**

13 The State suggests that Vanisi is not innocent so he should be accorded no relief viat the
14 instant claim. In response, one must wonder how the state can be so cocksure of the guilt in this
15 case, considering the structurally flawed, lopsided, sham of a trial that took place with Vanisi
16 virtually unrepresented by counsel. Almost anyone could be found guilty under such
17 circumstances. There was no crucible of adversary testing. The finding of guilt signifies nothing.

18 **CLAIM FOURTEEN:**

19 **THE EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES**
20 **CONSTITUTION FORBID THAT THE COURTS OR THE EXECUTIVE ALLOW THE**
21 **EXECUTION OF VANISI BECAUSE HIS REHABILITATION AS AN OFFENDER**
22 **DEMONSTRATES THAT HIS EXECUTION WOULD FAIL TO SERVE THE**
23 **UNDERLYING GOALS OF THE CAPITAL SANCTION.**

24 Over the course of this century, the United States Supreme Court's jurisprudence regarding
25 rehabilitation and retribution as punishment goals has developed in tandem with the Court's
26 perception of the status of the goals in the mind of the public. At the time of the zenith of
27 corrections reform popularity, the Court held that rehabilitation and reformation had unseated
28 retribution as the "dominant objective in the criminal law." *Williams v. New York*, 337 U.S. 241,
248 (1949). Consistent with all current scientific polling, the Court has always viewed retribution
and rehabilitation as adversarial public punishment goals. *See, e.g., Morrisette v. United States*, 342
U.S. 246, 251 (1952) (speaking of the "tardy and unfinished substitution of deterrence and
reformation in place of retaliation and vengeance as the motivation for public prosecution"). The
Court has always refrained from announcing that either of the goals had replaced the other. *See,*

1 e.g., *Powell v. Texas*, 392 U.S. 514, 530 (1968) (Justice Marshall commenting that the Court "has
2 never held that anything in the Constitution requires that penal sanctions be designed solely to
3 achieve therapeutic or rehabilitative effects"); see also *Massiah v. United States*, 377 U.S. 201, 207
4 (1964) (White, J., dissenting) (noting the existence of a "profound dispute about whether we should
5 punish, deter, rehabilitate or cure"); *Furman v. Georgia*, 408 U.S. 238, 414, 452 n.43 (1972)
6 (Powell, J., dissenting, joined by Rehnquist, Burger, and Blackmun, JJ.) (listing these and
7 additional cases). By merely viewing the punishment goals as vying for prominence, however, and
8 giving retribution an almost preemptive role in its capital jurisprudence the Court has seriously
9 underestimated and miscalculated public support for rehabilitation as a punishment alternative,
10 even in the context of capital punishment. The reality demonstrated by all public polling, state
11 statutory schemes, and the behavior of courts is that rehabilitation and retribution are appreciated
12 by the public not only as vying contestants for prominence as punishment criteria but, more
13 importantly, as equally high ideals in punishment with some vacillation in strength between them
14 over time.

15 Members of the Court announced in *Furman* that retribution and rehabilitation were
16 incompatible, suggesting that rehabilitation had little role to play in capital litigation. For some, this
17 factored into their conclusion that the death penalty was unconstitutional. For the four dissenting
18 Justices, the fact that retribution had never been eliminated by the Court as a proper punishment
19 goal in cases evoking strong community outrage enabled them to accept it over rehabilitation as
20 a dominant basis for preserving the death penalty. All the Justices on both sides of the death penalty
21 issue assumed that, because death terminates the life of the offender, it makes rehabilitation
22 theoretically irrelevant once the punishment is imposed. This perception, which forms the basis of
23 the Court's later "death is different" analysis, leads the Court to direct its concern about
24 rehabilitation within the death penalty context into the capital sentencing procedure, i.e., making
25 sure that capital juries can meaningfully use information about a defendant's "prospects for
26 rehabilitation" in their sentencing decisions. *Lockett v. Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586, 594 (1978) (holding
27 statute unconstitutionally limited sentencer's ability to consider evidence that Sandra Lockett had
28 a good "prognosis for rehabilitation" if returned to society); *Franklin v. Lynaugh*, 487 U.S. 164,

1 177-78, 179-80 (1988) (holding that the Texas statute allowed jurors to consider the mitigating
2 evidence of Donald Franklin's good prison record).

3 The Supreme Court has been reluctant to establish classes that are ineligible for the death
4 penalty, relying instead, as noted above, on "sentencer discretion guided by statutory criteria rather
5 than court mandate" to delimit the death-eligible with minimum arbitrariness. This same tendency
6 to focus on guided sentencer discretion, rather than classes of offenders, may account for the
7 paucity of recent comment by the courts, state or federal, on the relative strengths of retribution and
8 rehabilitation as guiding principles in the infliction of the death penalty. This tendency accounts
9 for the general lack of alternative punishment statutes in death penalty states or other kinds of
10 statutes, such as clemency directives, that address rehabilitation of capital offenders. As will be
11 shown below, in Claim Fifteen, the polls are way ahead of the legislatures and the courts in
12 revealing the deep-set respect for rehabilitation as a punishment goal, the relatively equal strength
13 of rehabilitation and retribution, and ways rehabilitation can be applied in capital sentencing. As
14 will also be shown, however, legislatures have continued to encode the public's strong support for
15 rehabilitation and, thus, essentially all capital punishment states still make provision for
16 rehabilitation as a dominant goal in punishment. Legislatures adequately portray the public's desire
17 that rehabilitation be given a prominent place. Due to political pressure and misperception about
18 the public's value of rehabilitation vis a vis retribution, legislators have been slow to generate any
19 laws that would mandate, for instance, the commutation of the sentence of a defendant like Mr.
20 Vanisi, even though such legislation may be required because some procedural mechanism must
21 be made available to prevent the kind of constitutional error present here. The paucity of procedural
22 solutions cannot be held to demonstrate the absence of such error.

23 **CLAIM FIFTEEN:**

24 **THE EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES**
25 **CONSTITUTION FORBID THAT THE COURTS OR THE EXECUTIVE ALLOW THE**
26 **EXECUTION OF VANISI BECAUSE HIS EXECUTION WOULD BE WANTON,**
27 **ARBITRARY INFLICTION OF PAIN, UNACCEPTABLE UNDER CURRENT**
28 **AMERICAN STANDARDS OF HUMAN DECENCY, AND BECAUSE THE TAKING OF**
LIFE ITSELF IS CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT AND WOULD VIOLATE
INTERNATIONAL LAW.

The State again gave little attention to this claim in its Answering brief, other than pointing

1 out that it should have been raised on direct appeal and was therefore procedurally barred. Vanisi
2 respectfully submits the claim should indeed been litigated by appellate counsel as it has merit and
3 is supported by substantial evidence in the record.

4 **CLAIM SIXTEEN**

5 **NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY SCHEME ALLOWS DISTRICT ATTORNEYS TO**
6 **SELECT CAPITAL DEFENDANTS ARBITRARILY, INCONSISTENTLY, AND**
7 **DISCRIMINATORILY, IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH AND FOURTEENTH**
8 **AMENDMENTS TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.**

9 The State has argued this Court's decision in *Thomas v. State*, 112 Nev. 1261, 148 P.3d
10 727, 737 (2006), in which this Court held:

11 This court has indicated that the decision to seek the death penalty is a matter of
12 prosecutorial discretion, to be exercised within the statutory limits set out in NRS
13 200.030 and NRS 200.033 and reviewable for abuse of that discretion, such as
14 when the intent to seek the death penalty is not warranted by statute or is
15 improperly motivated by political considerations, or race, religion, color or the like.

16 While it sounds as if prosecutorial discretion is being reviewed and subjected to judicial
17 oversight, there really are no articulated public standards guiding the exercise of prosecutorial
18 discretion regarding the decision to seek the death penalty in Nevada.

19 However, the federal system has a clear protocol in place. The Justice Department's capital
20 case review procedure is governed by a protocol set out in section 9-10.010 et seq. of the United
21 States Attorneys' Manual (USAM). The procedure "is designed to promote consistency and
22 fairness." The protocol provides that "[a]s is the case in all other actions taken in the course of
23 Federal prosecutions, bias for or against an individual based upon characteristics such as race or
24 ethnic origin may play no role in the decision whether to seek the death penalty." USAM 9-10.080.
25 The protocol requires United States Attorneys to submit cases involving a pending charge of an
26 offense for which the death penalty is a legally authorized sanction, regardless of whether or not
27 the U.S. Attorney recommends seeking the death penalty. The death penalty cannot be sought
28 without the prior written authorization of the Attorney General.

The U.S. Attorneys' capital case submissions are sent to the Criminal Division and must
include a death penalty evaluation form for each defendant charged with a capital offense, a
detailed prosecution memorandum, copies of indictments, written materials submitted by defense
counsel in opposition to the death penalty, and other significant documents and evidence as

1 appropriate. The Capital Case Unit of the Criminal Division reviews the submission, seeks
2 additional information when necessary, and drafts an initial analysis and proposed
3 recommendation.

4 The case is then forwarded to a committee of senior Justice Department lawyers, the
5 Attorney General's capital case review committee. The review committee meets with the Capital
6 Case Unit attorneys, the U.S. Attorney and/or the prosecutors in the U.S. Attorney's office who are
7 responsible for the case, and defense counsel. During this meeting, defense counsel are afforded
8 an opportunity to present any arguments against seeking the death penalty for their client. The
9 review committee considers "all information presented to it, including any evidence of racial bias
10 against the defendant or evidence that the Department has engaged in a pattern or practice of racial
11 discrimination in the administration of the Federal death penalty." USAM 9-10.050. The review
12 committee thereafter meets to finalize its recommendation to the Attorney General, to whom all
13 submitted materials are forwarded. The Attorney General makes a final decision as to whether a
14 capital sentence should be sought in the case.

15 Why such a system is not in place in Nevada speaks volumes about the unfettered,
16 unguided, capricious death penalty decision making process in Washoe County. Tragically, this
17 Court approved of the present state of affairs in *Thomas v. State*, 148 P.3d at 736:

18 This court has held that "[t]he matter of the prosecution of any criminal case is
19 within the entire control of the district attorney," absent any unconstitutional
discrimination.

20 Thomas points us to no authority in any jurisdiction for the proposition that the
21 Constitution or Nevada law requires a prosecutor to allow a defendant any
participation in the death penalty charging process.

22 Apparently, the litigants in *Thomas* did not bring the federal protocol to the attention of this Court.

23 The decision to dismiss this claim on the grounds that it had no reasonable ground for
24 success is clearly erroneous in light of the USAM and the argument above. (AA XIII, 2637). Since
25 the current system violates the ban against cruel and unusual punishment and defendants' rights
26 to Due Process and Equal Protection, the NRS 200.033 notice filed against Vanisi must be stricken,
27 and either the judgment reversed, or, in the alternative, the death sentence vacated. This Court
28

1 should either remand this matter to the trial court for re-sentencing or reduce the sentences to life-
2 without-parole.

3 **CLAIM SEVENTEEN:**

4 **NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTES ARE UNCONSTITUTIONAL**
5 **INsofar AS THEY PERMIT A DEATH-QUALIFIED JURY TO DETERMINE A**
6 **CAPITAL DEFENDANT'S GUILT OR INNOCENCE.**

7 The State unfairly characterizes this claim as one in which Vanisi is claiming entitlement
8 to jurors who will disregard the law. Contrary to the State's argument, the effect of death-
9 qualification is far from hypothetical. For example, three jurors were improperly excluded for
10 cause, Raul Frias, Caballero Salais, and Joy Ashley, because they expressed that they did not want
11 to sign a death warrant as a foreman. (Second Supplemental Appendix (SSA) I, 186-189; SSA II,
12 484-485). There is no requirement in the law that a juror have to act as a foreman or sign a death
13 warrant in order to be qualified to serve on a capital jury. It was error for the District Court to
14 exclude them for cause.

15 Further, there was considerable and ongoing difficulty regarding the issue of Vanisi's right
16 to ask potential jurors whether they were willing to consider the aggravating factors and the
17 mitigating factors pursuant to *Morgan v. Illinois*, 504 U.S. 719 (1992). (SSA I, 13-16). The
18 District Court improperly relied upon state court decisions over the controlling precedent of the
19 United States Supreme Court in *Morgan*. ("Objection is overruled pursuant to Nevada Supreme
20 Court rulings.")(SSA I, 16-17). There are also numerous examples of persons who clearly said they
21 could not be fair in light of the circumstances, or they would always believe that the death penalty
22 was appropriate for first degree murder, or that they believed in an eye for an eye and many of
23 Vanisi's challenges for cause were improperly denied by the Court and the Court often improperly
24 limited voir dire in violation of *Morgan*. (See SSA I, 54-56, 58, 61, 74, 186-87, 222, 226, 227;
25 SSA II, 254, 265-67, 270, 271, 273, 274, 279-80, 285-86, 287, 288, 289-90, 296, 301-338, 353,
26 457, 458, 460, 484).

27 In *Szuchon v Lehmen*, 273 F.3d 299 (3rd Cir.2001), the Court explained that a *Witherspoon*
28 violation requires habeas relief even where a single prospective juror was improperly excluded.
"The question posed did not probe willingness to vote in a certain way, but, rather, sought out any

1 scruples or hesitation. In *Szuchon*, a prospective juror apparently interpreted a voir dire question
2 as seeking his views and, in responsive fashion, he noted his lack of belief in capital punishment.
3 At that point, the prospective juror's views on the death penalty became the issue, and the
4 prosecutor asked, "You do not believe in the death penalty?" He simply replied "no," and the
5 prosecutor moved to exclude him. The prosecutor failed, however, to meet his burden under *Witt*
6 of asking even a limited number of follow-up questions to show the prospective juror's views
7 would render him biased. Thus, the Court found that the only supportable inference on the record
8 was that the potential juror was excluded because he voiced opposition to the death penalty. Even
9 those firmly opposed to the death penalty can serve as jurors if they are "willing to temporarily set
10 aside their own beliefs in deference to the rule of law."

11 Conversely, in *State v. Jacobs*, 789 So. 2d 1280 (La. 2001), the Court found that the denial
12 of defendant's for-cause challenges to two prospective jurors who unequivocally stated they could
13 only impose a death sentence if defendant were convicted was error. The Court explained that, in
14 view of trial judge's failure to further question those jurors (or invite the prosecutor attempt to
15 rehabilitate) to clarify their position on the death penalty and their understanding of requirement
16 that they consider mitigating evidence and a life sentence.

17 In *Green v. Commonwealth*, 546 S.E. 2d 446 (Va.. 2001), the trial court committed
18 reversible error in not removing for cause two jurors. The first juror possessed a firm belief in the
19 adage, "an eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth." He stated that if the Commonwealth proved beyond
20 a reasonable doubt that the defendant had committed a capital offense, he would vote to fix the
21 defendant's penalty at death and that he would not give any consideration to a lesser penalty
22 because the defendant "didn't give his victim consideration when he took [her] life." *Id.*, at 448-49.
23 Even though the trial court and the State were able to partially rehabilitate the prospective juror,
24 the Court found that "(w)e can only conclude from [the juror's] responses to the voir dire questions
25 that he had formed a fixed opinion about the punishment that the defendant should receive if the
26 defendant were convicted of a capital offense and, thus, [the juror] was not impartial and
27 'indifferent in the cause.'" *Id.*, at 452.
28

1 In *Warner v. State*, 29 P.3d 569 (Okla.Crim. 2001), the trial court abused its discretion in
2 declining to remove a juror because he was strongly biased in favor of the death penalty. The
3 prospective juror stated at the beginning of his voir dire that he had a "strong bias towards the
4 death penalty." *Id.*, at 573. He went on to indicate that he had difficulty conceiving of a situation
5 where the death penalty would not be appropriate for someone convicted of this type of crime.
6 After questioning by the trial court, the prospective juror stated that he thought he could give both
7 sides a fair trial and he would consider all three punishment options. However, he again indicated
8 that he had a strong bias toward the death penalty. Defense counsel noted that the prospective juror
9 had stated he could consider all three punishments, but when asked directly whether he could *fairly*
10 *consider* all three, he responded, "I would say that I would be biased towards the death penalty."
11 The court held that "(w)hen the voir dire of this prospective juror is considered in its totality, it is
12 clear that his strong bias towards the death penalty would prevent or substantially impair the
13 performance of his duties as a juror in accordance with his instructions and his oath." *Id.*, at 573.

14 Accordingly, pretrial death qualification undermines a capital defendant's right to a fair
15 trial. First, the process conditions jurors toward a guilt verdict because it requires them to assume
16 the defendant's guilt. Protracted discussions with potential jurors regarding penalty implicitly
17 suggest the defendant's guilt, thereby undermining the presumption of innocence and impairing the
18 impartiality of potential jurors, in violation of Vanisi's rights under the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth and
19 Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution.

20 **CLAIM EIGHTEEN:**

21 **VANISI'S SENTENCE OF DEATH WAS IMPOSED UNDER THE INFLUENCE**
22 **OF PASSION, PREJUDICE, OR ARBITRARY FACTOR(S), IN VIOLATION OF THE**
23 **FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE U.S.**
24 **CONSTITUTION.**

25 Citing to the law of the case doctrine, the State concludes that this Court has already
26 determined that Vanisi's death sentence was not imposed under the influence of passion or
27 prejudice. It is axiomatic that the law of the case doctrine is not absolute. Accordingly, this Court
28 should frankly revisit the conclusion that the death sentence of a cop-killer who was virtually
unrepresented by counsel at trial was not imposed as a result of prejudice.

1 CLAIM NINETEEN:

2 VANISI WAS NOT COMPETENT DURING THE CRIME. HIS LEVEL OF
 3 INTOXICATION AND PSYCHOSIS AMOUNTED TO LEGAL INSANITY UNDER THE
 4 AUTHORITY OF *FINGER v. STATE*; THE LEGISLATURE'S BAN ON A VERDICT OF
"NOT GUILTY BY REASON OF INSANITY" PREVENTED TRIAL COUNSEL FROM
PUTTING ON EVIDENCE OF VANISI'S STATE OF MIND, IN VIOLATION OF THE
FIFTH, SIXTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.

5 The State ignored virtually everything related to mental health in this case except the
 6 testimony from one of the two defense attorneys. In fact, both attorneys testified that part of the
 7 reason they did not pursue a not-guilty by reason of insanity defense was because, at the time, it
 8 was not legally available. (AA XI, 2092-2093; 2131-2132).

9 Also, the State ignored the part of the claim in which, under *Finger v. State*, 117 Nev.548,
 10 27 P.3d 66 (Nev. 2001), *cert. denied*, -- U.S. --, 122 S. Ct. 1063, 151 L. Ed. 2d 967 (2002), the state
 11 of mind of a defendant in a self-defense case is material and essential to the defense. In *Finger*,
 12 the Nevada Supreme Court held that evidence of a mental state that does not rise to the level of
 13 legal insanity may still be considered in evaluating whether the prosecution has proven each
 14 element of an offense beyond a reasonable doubt, for example, in determining whether a killing
 15 is first- or second-degree murder or manslaughter or some other argument regarding diminished
 16 capacity.

17 Accordingly, under the Due Process Clause of the U.S. Constitution, Vanisi must be
 18 afforded the means and the permission to put on a defense of legal insanity. *See also O'Guinn v.*
 19 *State*, 118 Nev. Adv. Op. No. 85, 59 P.3d 488 (2002). His conviction and sentence must therefore
 20 be reversed.

21 CLAIM TWENTY:

22 TRIAL COUNSEL WAS INEFFECTIVE FOR FAILING TO PROPERLY
 23 INVESTIGATE POSSIBLE MITIGATING FACTORS AND/OR TO PUT ON WITNESSES
 24 AND/OR EVIDENCE IN MITIGATION DURING SENTENCING, INCLUDING AN
EXPERT ON MITIGATION, IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND
FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS.

25 As previously discussed, the State has consistently maintained that Vanisi should be
 26 compelled to litigate his collateral attack on his conviction and death sentence despite the virtual
 27 overwhelming evidence presented of his mental incapacity. That same mental incapacity explains
 28 why more mitigating evidence was not presented to the district court. Vanisi's inability to

1 communicate in any meaningful way with counsel or investigators rendered him unable to develop
2 any further evidence, thus allowing the district court to deny his claim as unproven. The unfairness
3 of disposing of the claim is apparent. It is no better than rejecting a mute man for failing to speak
4 up. Further, it should be noted that the mental health evidence presented in the course of litigating
5 the *Rohan* motion was far more extensive and probative than the analysis presented to the jury by
6 Dr. Thienhaus. Had the jury been presented with such evidence, it is likely they would have more
7 favorably approached the weighing of aggravators and mitigation evidence. (That calculation has
8 already been altered by the rejection of one of the aggravators in this case by the district court
9 during habeas proceedings.)

10 **CLAIM TWENTY ONE:**

11 **BUT FOR THE INDIVIDUAL AND COLLECTIVE FAILURES OF TRIAL**
12 **COUNSEL, VANISI WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO PUT ON A MEANINGFUL**
13 **DEFENSE; THEREFORE, THE INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF TRIAL COUNSEL**
14 **HAS PREJUDICED VANISI IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND**
15 **FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS.**

16 This is a cumulative error claim. The State cleverly tries to shift the burden to the defense
17 in this claim, alleging that Vanisi never explained "the nature" of the defense which should have
18 been mounted. (State's Answer, 31). Because several of the ineffective assistance claims are based
19 in structural error, this claim need not explain what defense(s) might have been marshaled and
20 mounted, but is subject to "automatic reversal" pursuant to *Arizona v. Fulminate*, 499 U.S. 279,
21 306-12, 113 L.Ed.2d 302, 11 S.Ct. 1246 (1991).

22 The Court is reminded that "structural error" is a "defect affecting the framework within
23 which the trial proceeds, rather than simply an error in the trial process itself." *Id.* at 310.
24 Examples of structural error include **total deprivation of the right to counsel** at trial, a judge who
25 is not impartial, the unlawful exclusion of members of the defendant's race from a grand jury,
26 **deprivation of the right to self-representation at trial**, and deprivation of the right to public trial.
27 *Id.* at 309-10. Because the entire conduct of the trial is affected, structural error defies analysis by
28 "harmless-error" standards. *Id.*

Because what occurred in the trial below was the virtual deprivation of counsel, as well as
the complete deprivation of the right to self-representation, structural error occurred in more than

one aspect of the case. This Court has agreed that automatic reversal occurs where the defendant is denied substantive due process. *Manley v. State*, 115 Nev. 114, 123, 979 P.2d 703, 708 (1999), citing *Guyette v. State*, 84 Nev. 160, 166-67 n.1, 438 P.2d 244, 248 n.1 (1968). Accordingly, the District Court erred in denying this claim, in violation of the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution.

CLAIM TWENTY TWO:
INEFFECTIVE ASSISTANCE OF OF APPELLATE COUNSEL FOR FAILURE TO RAISE ALL CLAIMS OF ERROR LISTED IN THIS PETITION, IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH, EIGHTH AND FOURTEENTH AMENDMENTS TO THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.

The Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment guarantees the right to effective assistance of counsel on appeal. See *Evitts v. Lucey*, 469 U.S. 387, 396-99 (1985).

It is reasonably probable that a more favorable result would have been obtained if all of these claims had been properly asserted and if the standard of prejudice of *Chapman v. California*, 386 U.S. 18 (1967), requiring the state to show beyond a reasonable doubt that any error was harmless, had been applied. Further, the petition alleges that counsel had no tactical or strategic basis for failing to raise these claims. (JA I, 164-65).

The State's reliance upon *Evans v. State*, 117 Nev. 609, 647, 28 P.3d 498, 523 (2001), is misplaced. (State's Answer, 31-32). In *Evans*, the opening brief contained a section that asserts that *trial* counsel were ineffective "for the reasons set forth" in the issues raised in the rest of the brief. Such is not the case here, as the Petition clearly sets forth first the issues, including the facts, the law, and the constitutional errors for each. (AA X, 1819-1943). The Petition also alleges that *appellate* counsel was ineffective *for failing to raise these issues*, complete with supporting facts and constitutional grounds. (AA X, 1859-62; 1861: 5-8; 1943). These facts are clearly distinguishable from *Evans*, in which there was no discerning how the other issues raised would amount to ineffective assistance of *trial* counsel. Accordingly, the State's argument is not persuasive.

Appellate counsel's failure to raise the issues prior was ineffective, in violation of Mr. Vanisi's rights under the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States

1 Constitution. These issues, including structural error issues would have reasonably lead to a new
2 trial.

3 **CLAIM TWENTY THREE**

4 **THE DISTRICT COURT ERRED IN DENYING VANISI'S MOTION FOR**
5 **PROTECTIVE ORDER, IN VIOLATION OF THE FIFTH, SIXTH AND FOURTEENTH**
6 **AMENDMENTS TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION.**

7 The State mischaracterized this claim as well. The motion in question never sought to have
8 the State defend the petition (for writ of habeas corpus) without knowing the claims. (State's
9 Answer, 32). It is agreed, such an effort would be nonsensical, as is the State's Answer. The
10 motion sought only "to preclude the State from sharing or using [the privileged and previously
11 sealed communications] for any purpose other than the litigation of Mr. Vanisi's... habeas petition."
12 (AA IX, 1786: 1-4; 1777-86).

13 It is unclear as to how much of the rest of the State's argument applies to this claim, as it
14 generally consists of a diatribe against letting a defendant perjure himself without fear of
15 impeachment, which has nothing to do with the matter at hand. The motion in question had largely
16 to do with conversations which were held between Vanisi's counsel and the District Court.

17 The State implied that the case of *Bittaker v. Woodford*, 331 F.3d 715 (9th Cir. 2003), relied
18 upon by Vanisi in his motion for protective order, was somehow wrongly decided, as "[n]o court,
19 save the 9th Circuit, has ever adopted such a rule of law. This Court ought not to be the first."
20 (State's Answer, 33). Respectfully, whether the State, the district court, or this Court, agrees or
21 disagrees with a decision by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals is not a matter within this Court's
22 discretion or jurisdiction. *Bittaker* involved a requested protective order covering attorney-client
23 privileged communications in the context of a Sixth Amendment claim raised in a federal habeas
24 petition. It is axiomatic that, on matters of federal constitutional law, decisions of the Ninth Circuit
25 are controlling over this Court, as well as all state courts within the jurisdiction of the Ninth
26 Circuit.

27 The State also argues that the decision in *Bittaker* was "limited to federal habeas corpus
28 claims..." (State's Answer, 33, *citing* to 331 F.3d at 726). This is not a true statement. Indeed, the
29 *Bittaker* decision, at 331 F.3d at 726 explains just the opposite:

1 [W]e hold that the scope of the implied waiver must be determined by the court
2 imposing it as a condition for the fair adjudication of the issue before it.

3 *Id.* The *Bittaker* Court further explains that both state and federal courts have the power to limit
4 the scope of the waiver involved in litigating any discrete issue:

5 The power of courts, state as well as federal, to delimit how parties may use
6 information obtained through the court's power of compulsion is of long standing
and well-accepted.

7 *Id.* (citations omitted.)

8 Finally on this point, the *Bittaker* Court explained the importance of a court's (be it state
9 or federal) power to limit the use of sensitive information:

10 Courts could not function effectively in cases involving sensitive information--trade
secrets, medical files and minors, among many others--if they lacked the power to
11 limit the use parties could make of sensitive information obtained from the
opposing party by invoking the court's authority.

12 *Id.* In short, there is nothing unique about federal habeas proceedings that would allow the
13 protective order sought, where a state habeas proceeding would not. Indeed, as explained, the
14 claims at issue involve federal constitutional rights, which are the same no matter where they are
15 litigated.

16 Also, the State quotes *Wardleigh v. Second Jud. Dist. Ct.*, 111 Nev. 345, 354, 891 P.2d
17 1180, 1186 (1995), "where a party seeks an advantage in litigation by revealing part of a privileged
18 communication, the party shall be deemed to have waived the entire attorney-client privilege as it
19 relates to the subject matter of that which was partially disclosed." (State's Answer, 34).
20 *Wardleigh* stands for the position that a waiver of part of a privileged communication under the
21 attorney-client privilege is a waiver of the whole communication regarding the subject matter. *Id.*
22 This is a somewhat unremarkable legal conclusion. One which is hardly applicable to the issue at
23 hand. As the *Wardleigh* Court explains in the next paragraph after the language quoted by the
24 State:

25 In other words, "where a party injects part of a communication as evidence, fairness
26 demands that the opposing party be allowed to examine the whole picture."

27 *Wardleigh*, 111 Nev. at 355, 891 P.2d at 1186 (citation omitted).
28

1 Unlike *Bittaker*, *Wardleigh* does not address the use of sensitive information in other
2 proceedings or the court's inherent authority to order a restriction regarding the same. Mr. Vanisi,
3 by his motion, was not attempting to limit the State's use of the sensitive information in the post-
4 conviction habeas proceedings at issue. Further, Vanisi was not attempting to use only part of the
5 information in question and hide the rest from the State. Accordingly, *Wardleigh* is inapposite to
6 this matter.

7 Finally, the State argues that petitioner is attempting to use his privileges as both a sword
8 and a shield by raising claims of ineffective assistance but seeking to prevent the State from using
9 the evidence upon which the claims are based. (State's Answer, 34). This is not the case.
10 Petitioner's motion makes it clear that the relief sought is only an order that prevents the State from
11 using any otherwise privileged information against Mr. Vanisi in the event of a re-trial of his case
12 and from disseminating that information to other agencies that would use it against him. See
13 *Osband v. Woodford*, 290 F.3d 1036, 1042 (9th Cir. 2002). The relief sought did not attempt to
14 prevent disclosure, as so limited, to the district attorney for the purpose of litigating this habeas
15 proceeding. The State's arguments on this point do not address the actual position taken by the
16 petitioner and they therefore do not form a basis for denial of the motion.


17 The necessity of a protective order in this case is simple. Mr. Vanisi had a constitutional
18 right to effective assistance of counsel at trial and on appeal. In order to prove that he was deprived
19 of those rights, Mr. Vanisi had to disclose information that would otherwise be protected from
20 disclosure by the attorney-client privilege, the work-product doctrine, the privilege against self-
21 incrimination, or other privileges. But since these disclosures were effectively compelled as a
22 result of the deprivation of his constitutional rights in the previous proceedings, it is unfair to allow
23 the State to exploit those disclosures in any proceeding other than the habeas proceeding itself, such
24 as in a re-trial or in a separate prosecution. This rather obvious analysis is the basis of *Bittker v.*
25 *Woodford*, 331 F.3d 715, 722 (9th Cir. 2003) (en banc), upon which petitioner relies. Accord,
26 *Osband v. Woodford*, 290 F.3d 1036, 1042-1043 (9th Cir. 2002).


1 CONCLUSION

2 The Appellant, SIAOSI VANISI, respectfully requests that this Honorable Court find that
3 there were multiple errors made in this case and those errors unfairly prejudiced SIAOSI VANISI.

4 It is further respectfully requested that this Honorable Court vacate the judgment of
5 conviction and sentence.

6 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 01 day of December, 2008.

7 
8 _____
9 SCOTT EDWARDS, ESQ
10 State Bar No. 3400
11 729 Evans Ave.
12 Reno, Nevada 89512
13 (775) 786-4300
14 Attorney for Petitioner

7 
8 _____
9 THOMAS L. QUALLS, ESQ
10 State Bar No. 8623
11 230 East Liberty St.
12 Reno, Nevada 89501
13 (775) 333-6633
14 Attorney for Petitioner


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

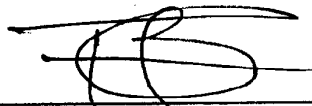
CERTIFICATE OF COMPLIANCE

I hereby certify that I have read this appellate brief, and to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, it is not frivolous or interposed for any improper purpose. I further certify that this brief complies with all applicable Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure, in particular NRAP 28(e), which requires every assertion in the brief regarding matters in the record to be supported by appropriate references to the record on appeal. I understand that I may be subject to sanctions in the event that the accompanying brief is not in conformity with the requirements of Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure.

I hereby certify that, pursuant to 239B.030, no social security numbers are contained within this document.

DATED this 01 day of December, 2008.


SCOTT EDWARDS, ESQ
State Bar No. 3400
729 Evans Ave.
Reno, Nevada 89512
(775) 786-4300
Attorney for Petitioner


THOMAS L. QUALLS, ESQ
State Bar No. 8623
230 East Liberty St.
Reno, Nevada 89501
(775) 333-6633
Attorney for Petitioner

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCp 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the law offices of Scott Edwards, Esq., and that on this date, I served the foregoing Supplemental Appendix on the party(ies) set forth below by:

- _____ Placing an original or true copy thereof in a sealed envelope placed for collecting and mailing in the United States mail, at Reno, Nevada, postage prepaid, following ordinary business practices.
- X Personal delivery.
- _____ Facsimile (FAX).
- _____ Federal Express or other overnight delivery.
- _____ Reno/Carson Messenger service.

addressed as follows:

TERRENCE McCARTHY
Washoe County District Attorneys Office
P.O. Box 30083
Reno, Nevada 89520
(Via Personal Delivery)

DATED this 1st day of December, 2008.

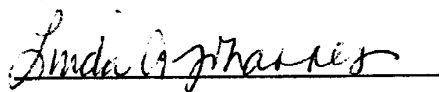


Exhibit 45

Exhibit 45

SVANIS100009

CR98P0516

D4

FILED

Electronically

04-22-2010:08:47:09 AM

Howard W. Conyers

Clerk of the Court

Transaction # 1444010

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SIAOSI VANISI,

Appellant,

vs.

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

No. 50607

FILED

APR 20 2010

TRACIE K. LINDEMAN
CLERK OF SUPREME COURT
BY S. Vanisi
DEPUTY CLERK

ORDER OF AFFIRMANCE

This is an appeal from an order of the district court denying appellant Siaoisi Vanisi's post-conviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus. Second Judicial District Court, Washoe County; Connie J. Steinheimer, Judge.

Vanisi killed University of Nevada, Reno Police Sergeant George Sullivan in 1998. A jury convicted him of first-degree murder and several related crimes and sentenced him to death. This court affirmed his convictions and sentence on direct appeal. Vanisi v. State, 117 Nev. 330, 22 P.3d 1164 (2001).

In 2002, Vanisi filed a proper person post-conviction petition for a writ of habeas corpus in the district court. The district court appointed counsel to represent him and counsel filed a supplemental petition. Following an evidentiary hearing, the district court denied the petition.

On appeal, Vanisi claims that the district court erred by concluding that he was competent to participate in post-conviction proceedings, denying a motion for a protective order, and denying each of the 22 claims in his petition. For the reasons stated below, we conclude

COURT

2A

16-10300

TQUALLS08889
AA04556

that Vanisi's claims lack merit and affirm the judgment of the district court.

Competency determination

Vanisi claims that the district court erred when it determined that he was competent to proceed with litigation of his post-conviction petition.¹ After his appointment, post-conviction counsel filed a motion to stay the proceedings in light of Rohan ex rel. Gates v. Woodford, 334 F.3d 803, 813-15 (9th Cir. 2003), in which the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals concluded that where a capital defendant has a statutory right to the effective assistance of post-conviction counsel, he also has the right to be competent to assist counsel and, if incompetent, to a stay until he becomes competent. As a result, the district court ordered that Vanisi be evaluated by two mental health experts and held an evidentiary hearing.

At the hearing, psychiatrist Dr. Thomas Bittker opined that Vanisi was being incompletely treated for his mental problems and had "residual evidence of psychosis" to the extent that, while he was able to assist his counsel, he was irrationally resistant to doing so. On the other hand, psychologist Dr. Alfredo Amezaga testified that Vanisi was competent to assist counsel. Acknowledging that the experts diverged, the district court concluded that based on the entirety of the evidence—which included its own observations—Vanisi had the "present capacity, despite his mental illness, to assist his attorneys if he chooses to do so." We

¹Vanisi also claims that while he is not presently incompetent to be executed, he may become so in the future. This claim was raised below and we conclude that the district court did not err in denying it as no relief was requested. We note that specific procedures are in place in the event that Vanisi becomes incompetent to be executed. See NRS 176.425–.455.

conclude that the district court's competency determination was based on substantial evidence and uphold its decision. See Doggett v. Warden, 93 Nev. 591, 594, 572 P.2d 207, 209 (1977).²

Protective order

Vanisi claims that the district court erred by denying his motion for a protective order and unsealing his supplemental petition. He argues that he was entitled to a protective order precluding the State from disclosing any privileged information to law enforcement authorities, using the information at a second trial, or disclosing it to any "public or private entity, including the news media." Vanisi fails to demonstrate that the district court erred.

Vanisi's motion for a protective order was based on Bittaker v. Woodford, 331 F.3d 715, 717, 722 (9th Cir. 2003), in which the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals limited the implied waiver of the attorney-client privilege in a habeas corpus proceeding to "what is needed to litigate the claim[s]" and upheld a protective order precluding the State from disclosing privileged materials "to any other persons or offices." However, in this case, Vanisi expressly waived his attorney-client privilege as it

²Because the district court's finding that Vanisi was competent was supported by substantial evidence, we do not reach the question of whether the procedures set forth in Rohan should be adopted in Nevada, but leave that question for resolution in a more appropriate case. See, e.g., Paul v. U.S., 534 F.3d 832, 848 (8th Cir. 2008) (finding it unnecessary to decide whether there is a statutory right to competency because the district court found the petitioner competent and the finding was not clearly erroneous), cert. denied, ___ U.S. ___, 130 S. Ct. 51 (2009).

related to his representation at trial.³ Furthermore, Vanisi wholly failed to articulate compelling reasons for sealing his post-conviction proceedings from the public. See Kamakana v. City and County of Honolulu, 447 F.3d 1172, 1178 (9th Cir. 2006). And the admissibility of any of the disclosed information at a subsequent trial is a question better left until the issue arises. See Bittaker, 331 F.3d at 730 n.3 (O'Scannlain, J., concurring); Molina, 120 Nev. at 193 n.25, 87 P.3d at 539 n.25.

Procedurally barred claims

In his petition below, Vanisi claimed that his convictions and sentence should be overturned because (1) he was denied the right to consular contact under the Vienna Convention;⁴ (2) he was denied the right to represent himself; (3) the district court erred in refusing to allow

³We also note that, in Nevada, the implied waiver of the attorney-client privilege in a habeas proceeding is limited to that proceeding by statute. See NRS 34.735; Molina v. State, 120 Nev. 185, 193 n.25, 87 P.3d 533, 539 n.25 (2004). A district court order is unnecessary to limit the implied waiver.

⁴Vanisi's claim that the procedural bars do not apply to Article 36 claims is without merit. See Sanchez-Llamas v. Oregon, 548 U.S. 331, 337 (2006).

Also, in his petition below, Vanisi stated that this claim "can be reviewed as an allegation of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel." To the extent that it was raised as such, the claim is without merit because the evidence presented shows that the Tongan consulate was contacted and refused to provide Vanisi with assistance. See Osagiede v. U.S., 543 F.3d 399, 413 (7th Cir. 2008) (holding that in order to succeed on a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel based on an Article 36 violation, a petitioner must demonstrate that the consulate could have assisted the petitioner with his case and that the consulate would have done so).

counsel to withdraw; (4) Nevada's death penalty scheme operates arbitrarily and capriciously; (5) the death penalty violates the Eighth Amendment; (6) his conviction and sentence are invalid under the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights; (7) lethal injection violates the Eighth Amendment; (8) his trial and appellate judges were elected; (9) there is a risk that an innocent person will be executed; (10) his rehabilitation outweighs the government's interest in retribution and deterrence; (11) the death penalty violates international law; (12) prosecutors can apply Nevada's death penalty scheme arbitrarily; (13) he had a "death-qualified" jury; (14) his sentence was imposed under the influence of passion, prejudice, or other arbitrary factors; (15) he is insane and was precluded from entering an insanity plea; and (16) the robbery aggravating circumstance is invalid under McConnell v. State, 120 Nev. 1043, 102 P.3d 606 (2004). The district court denied each of these claims finding that they were procedurally barred, barred by the doctrine of the law of the case, or without merit. The district court did not err.

All of these claims could have been raised on direct appeal and are procedurally barred absent a showing of good cause and actual prejudice. NRS 34.810(1)(b). With the exception of his challenge to the robbery aggravator, Vanisi failed to demonstrate good cause or prejudice. And Vanisi's claims that he was denied the right to represent himself and that his sentence was the result of passion or prejudice were addressed on direct appeal. They are therefore barred by the doctrine of the law of the case. See Bejarano v. State, 122 Nev. 1066, 1074, 146 P.3d 265, 271 (2006); Vanisi v. State, 117 Nev. 330, 337-41, 344, 22 P.3d 1164, 1169-72, 1173-74 (2001).

As to Vanisi's challenge to the robbery aggravator, because McConnell has retroactive application, see Bejarano, 122 Nev. at 1078, 146 P.3d at 274, Vanisi established good cause to raise this claim in a post-conviction petition.⁵ However, he failed to show prejudice.

Here, McConnell is implicated because Vanisi was charged with first-degree murder under three alternative theories—(1) the murder was a felony murder based on robbery; (2) the murder was willful, premeditated, and deliberate; or (3) the murder was perpetrated by lying in wait—and the jury verdict did not specify upon which theory it relied in finding Vanisi guilty of first-degree murder. See McConnell, 120 Nev. at 1069, 102 P.3d at 624 (“deem[ing] it impermissible under the United States and Nevada Constitutions to base an aggravating circumstance in a capital prosecution on the felony upon which a felony murder is predicated”); see also Bejarano, 122 Nev. at 1079, 146 P.3d at 274 (McConnell “applies in cases where the defendant was charged with alternative theories of first-degree murder and a special verdict form failed to specify which theory or theories the jury relied upon to convict”).

To uphold a death sentence after striking an invalid aggravating factor, this court must reweigh. Archanian, 122 Nev. at 1040, 145 P.3d at 1023. A McConnell error is harmless if, after reweighing, this court can conclude beyond a reasonable doubt that the jury would have found the defendant death eligible, and likewise conclude that the jury

⁵To the extent that Vanisi claimed that his appellate counsel was ineffective for failing to raise this claim on direct appeal, he failed to demonstrate that counsel's performance was deficient because the legal basis for this claim was not available at the time his appeal was filed.

2025-11-18 10:00:00
would have selected the death penalty absent the erroneous aggravating circumstance. See Hernandez v. State, 124 Nev. ___, ___, 194 P.3d 1235, 1240-41 (2008); Bejarano, 122 Nev. at 1082-83, 146 P.3d at 276-77; Leslie v. Warden, 118 Nev. 773, 784, 59 P.3d 440, 448 (2002).

Absent the invalid aggravator, two remain: (1) the murder was committed upon a peace officer engaged in the performance of his official duty and the defendant knew he was a peace officer and (2) the murder involved the mutilation of the victim. Of the three aggravators found by the jury, the invalid robbery aggravator was the least compelling. The two remaining aggravators are strong, and none of the mitigating evidence is particularly compelling. Accordingly, we conclude that it is beyond a reasonable doubt that, absent the robbery aggravator, the jury would still have found Vanisi death eligible and that the jury would have imposed a sentence of death. Therefore, Vanisi failed to show prejudice sufficient to overcome the procedural bars, and the district court did not err in denying this claim.

Ineffective assistance of trial counsel

In his petition, Vanisi claimed that his trial counsel were ineffective for (1) breaching the attorney-client relationship, (2) failing to present a defense or argue at closing, and (3) failing to investigate or consult with a mitigation specialist. Vanisi also claims that he was prejudiced by the cumulative impact of counsel's deficiencies.

To state a claim of ineffective assistance of trial counsel sufficient to invalidate a judgment of conviction, a petitioner must demonstrate that counsel's performance fell below an objective standard of reasonableness and that counsel's deficient performance prejudiced the defense. Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 687-88 (1984). To

SVANISI108896

establish prejudice, a defendant must show that but for counsel's errors, there is a reasonable probability that the result of the trial would have been different. Id. at 694.

Breach of attorney-client relationship

Vanisi argues that the district court erred by denying his claim that trial counsel were ineffective for breaching attorney-client confidentiality. Prior to trial, defense counsel filed a motion to withdraw and requested an ex-parte hearing on the motion. The trial court granted counsel's request and held a sealed proceeding in the courtroom without the presence of the State. During that hearing, defense counsel relayed confidential communications to the district court, including Vanisi's stated intention to perjure himself. Vanisi claimed that this disclosure was a breach of attorney-client confidentiality and amounted to ineffective assistance of counsel.

Vanisi failed to demonstrate that counsel's performance was deficient or that he was prejudiced. The United States Supreme Court has specifically stated that an attorney's duty of confidentiality "does not extend to a client's announced plans to engage in future criminal conduct," including the intent to commit perjury. Nix v. Whiteside, 475 U.S. 157, 174 (1986). Accordingly, defense counsel's decision to attempt to withdraw and inform the court of Vanisi's intended perjury—in a sealed hearing outside the presence of the jury and the prosecution—was not unreasonable. Furthermore, because the disclosed information was not provided to the prosecution or the jury, Vanisi failed to demonstrate a reasonable probability that absent counsel's disclosure, the result of trial would have been different.

SVANISI-108897

Failure to present a defense or argue in closing

Vanisi contends that the district court erred by denying his claim that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to present an adequate defense or argue on his behalf at the close of the guilt phase of trial. The district court concluded that trial counsel were not deficient because they did all they could in light of the circumstances and that Vanisi had failed to demonstrate prejudice. The district court did not err.

At an evidentiary hearing, Vanisi's attorneys testified that Vanisi told them that he had multiple defenses but refused to disclose them. As a result, they limited their efforts at trial in order to avoid undercutting Vanisi's undisclosed defenses. In light of Vanisi's refusal to cooperate with his counsel and his specific direction that they "sit on [their] hands" during trial, we conclude that counsel's actions did not fall below an objective standard of reasonableness.

Furthermore, even if counsel's performance was deficient, Vanisi failed to show prejudice because there was overwhelming evidence of his guilt, including: (1) his repeated statements that he intended to rob and kill a police officer, (2) the testimony of witnesses who were with him when he purchased the murder weapon, (3) the testimony of eyewitnesses who placed him at the scene, (4) the DNA and physical evidence linking him to the crime, and (5) his statements to family members admitting what he had done. Therefore, the district court did not err in denying this claim.

Failure to investigate or consult with a mitigation specialist

Vanisi contends that the district court erred in denying his claim that trial counsel were ineffective for failing to investigate the possible effects of substance abuse on his state of mind and for failing to

call a mitigation expert. Vanisi failed to show that counsel's performance was deficient or that he was prejudiced.

Vanisi did not present any significant additional mitigating evidence or demonstrate how a mitigation specialist could have added to the mitigating evidence. The testimony of attorney Richard Cornell that there might be a psychiatrist out there willing to testify that Vanisi was in a manic phase aggravated by drug use was purely speculative. Furthermore, it conflicted with the trial testimony of Vanisi's expert that there was no evidence that a violent manic episode occurred at the time of the crime or that Vanisi abused methamphetamines. Therefore, the district court did not err in denying this claim.

Cumulative error

Vanisi argues that the district court erred by denying his claim that, but for the collective failures of counsel, he would have been able to put on a meaningful defense. Other than claiming that someone else killed Sergeant Sullivan—which would have amounted to perjury—Vanisi did not identify what defenses he could have offered at trial. Because Vanisi failed to demonstrate that counsel performed deficiently or that he was prejudiced, the district court did not err by denying this claim.

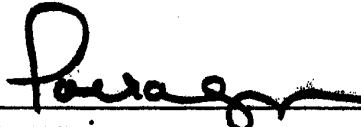
Ineffective assistance of appellate counsel

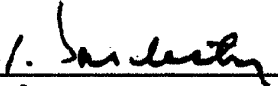
Other than those addressed above, Vanisi failed to raise any specific claims that his appellate counsel was ineffective. Rather, in both his petition below and his briefs on appeal, he included a generic claim that "all other errors alleged herein which were not raised by appellate counsel should have been." This court has previously stated that we "will not accept such conclusory, catchall attempts to assert ineffective assistance of counsel." Evans v. State, 117 Nev. 609, 647, 28 P.3d 498, 523


65253-10333
(2001). Because Vanisi failed to provide specific argument that his appellate counsel was ineffective, we decline to consider this claim. See id.

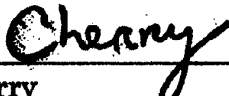
Having reviewed all of Vanisi's claims and concluded that no relief is warranted, we


ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED.


 C.J.
Parraguirre


 J.
Hardesty

 J.
Douglas

 J.
Cherry

 J.
Saitta

 J.
Gibbons

 J.
Pickering

cc: Hon. Connie J. Steinheimer, District Judge
Scott W. Edwards
Law Office of Thomas L. Qualls, Ltd.
Attorney General/Carson City
Washoe County District Attorney
Washoe District Court Clerk

Exhibit 46

Exhibit 46

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

* * *

SIAOSI VANISI,
Appellant,

Electronically Filed
May 10 2010 04:30 p.m.
Case No. 50607
Tracie K. Lindeman

Death Penalty Case

vs.
THE STATE OF NEVADA,
Respondent.

PETITION FOR REHEARING

Appellant SIAOSI VANISI, by and through his attorneys, SCOTT W. EDWARDS and THOMAS L. QUALLS, petitions this Court for rehearing of its Order of Affirmance, filed April 20, 2010.

NRAP 40(2) grants this Court authority to consider rehearing in the following circumstances:

- (i) When the court has overlooked or misapprehended a material fact in the record or a material question of law in the case, or
- (ii) When the court has overlooked, misapplied or failed to consider a statute, procedural rule, regulation or decision directly controlling a dispositive issue in the case.

NRAP 40(2).

In the instant case, though Vanisi disagrees with the Court's analysis, application of facts to law, and final rulings on many issues in its Order of Affirmance, rehearing is appropriate under NRAP 40(2), regarding the following:

- (1) Mr. Vanisi requests rehearing on the ground that this Court's order misapprehended the substance of his claim that appellate counsel were ineffective in failing to raise the due process claims which were factually and legally presented in extensive detail in his Supplemental Points and Authorities to the district court, and

1 which were reiterated in his Opening Brief to this Court.

2 “Appeals from a district court to the Supreme Court are governed by the Nevada
3 Rules of Appellate Procedure” except to the extent that they are “inconsistent or in conflict
4 with the procedure and practice provided by the applicable statute . . . applications for
5 extraordinary writs in the Supreme Court are governed by the Civil Rules of Appellate
6 Procedure.” Nev. R. Civ. P. 81(a). Also, Rule 250 (7)(c) of the Nevada Supreme Court
7 Rules indicate that “[b]riefing shall proceed in accordance with NRAP 28 through 32,
8 inclusive.”

9 Rule 28(a)(C)(8) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure requires that the
10 argument must contain: “(A) appellant’s contentions and the reasons for them, with
11 citations to the authorities and parts of the record on which the appellant relies; and (B)
12 for each issue, a concise statement of the applicable standard of review (which may appear
13 in the discussion of the issue or under a separate heading placed before the discussion of
14 the issues).”

15 Rule 21(3) of the Nevada Rules of Appellate Procedure requires that the contents
16 of a petition must state “the relief sought, the issues presented, the facts necessary to
17 understand the issue presented by the petition, and the reasons why the writ should issue,
18 including points and legal authorities.”

19 In addition to the first claim of error regarding Mr. Vanisi’s incompetency to
20 proceed with habeas proceedings, pursuant to Rohan ex rel Gates v. Woodford, 334 F.3d
21 803 (9th Cir. 2003), Mr. Vanisi’s opening brief raised twenty-one points of error for which
22 he provided detailed specific factual allegations and were supported by points of
23 constitutional, statutory, and case authority and allegations of prejudice. These claims of
24 error contained specific references to the appendix which contained a copy of the petition
25 and supplemental petition filed in the district court, multiple transcripts of proceedings,
26 motions, and various evidentiary documents. In his twenty-second claim of error, Mr.
27 Vanisi specifically alleged that appellate counsel had been ineffective for failing to raise
28 on direct appeal the prior twenty-one claims of error:

1 All claims of error alleged herein [Opening Brief at 11-43] were
2 apparent on the face of the record and therefore could have been raised by
3 appellate counsel. Appellate Counsel only raised three: (1) the Faretta error,
4 (2) the Reasonable Doubt instruction was impermissible; and (3) that the
5 Death Penalty was excessive and was unfairly influenced by passion and
6 prejudice. All other errors alleged herein which were not raised by appellate
7 counsel should have been. Jones v. State, 110 Nev. 730, 877 P.2d 1052 (Nev.
8 1994).

9 Opening Brief at 76.

10 In his Reply Brief, Mr. Vanisi went on to argue that:

11 It is a reasonable probability that a more favorable result would have
12 been obtained if all of these claims had been properly asserted and if the
13 standard of prejudice of Chapman v. California, 386 U.S. 18 (1967),
14 requiring the state to show beyond a reasonable doubt that any error was
15 harmless, had been applied. Further, the petition alleges that counsel had
16 no tactical or strategic basis for failing to raise these claims. (JA I, 164-65).

17 Reply Brief at 43.

18 Mr. Vanisi's Opening Brief clearly sets forth the factual issues, law, constitutional
19 errors and prejudice which he plainly incorporated by reference in Claim Twenty-Two of
20 his Opening and Reply briefs. The proceedings at issue were the first post-conviction
21 proceedings (not successive, nor proceedings pursuant to Crump v. Warden) and those
22 proceedings (and this appeal from the denial of the first habeas petition) were the first
23 opportunity for instant counsel to raise a claim of the ineffective assistance of appellate
24 counsel.

25 Similarly, Mr. Vanisi utilized the same format in his Supplemental Points and
26 Authorities to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus (Post-Conviction). In Claims One
27 through Twenty-One, he provided points of error for which he provided detailed specific
28 factual allegations of errors supported by points of constitutional, statutory and case
authority and allegations of prejudice. In Claim Twenty-Two, he alleged that appellate
counsel only raised the previously referenced three claims of errors, and went on to state
that "[a]ll other errors alleged herein which were not raised by appellate counsel should
have been. [citation omitted] All legal arguments from all Claims set forth above, are
incorporated by reference as if set forth verbatim herein." Supp. Points and Authorities
at 125.

1 Rule 10(c) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure states that “[s]tatements in a
2 pleading may be adopted by reference in a different part of the same pleading or in
3 another pleading or in any motion. A copy of any written instrument which is an exhibit
4 to a pleading is part thereof for all purposes.” (Emphasis added).

5 Rule 8(a) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure requires the pleading to contain:
6 (1) a short and plain statement of the claim showing that the pleader is entitled to relief,
7 and (2) a demand for judgment for the relief the petitioner seeks. The pleading must set
8 forth sufficient facts to establish all of the necessary elements of a claim for relief so that
9 the adverse party has adequate notice of the nature of the claim and relief sought. Hay v.
10 Hay, 100 Nev. 196, 198, 678 P.2d 672, 674 (1984). Courts must liberally construe
11 pleadings to place into issue matters which are fairly noticed to the adverse party. Id.
12 Pleadings of conclusions, either of law or fact, is sufficient so long as the pleading gives fair
13 notice of the nature and basis of the claim. Crucil v. Carson City, 95 Nev. 583, 585, 600
14 P.2d 216, 217 (1979).

15 Mr. Vanisi, therefore, clearly incorporated by reference his claims that appellate
16 counsel was ineffective for failing to raise meritorious due process claims regarding: (1)
17 the denial of consular contact under the Vienna Convention; (2) the denial of trial
18 counsel’s motions to withdraw; (3) that Mr. Vanisi was harmed by his counsel’s conflict
19 of interest; (4) that Nevada’s Death Penalty scheme allows for a death-qualified jury; (5)
20 that Nevada’s death penalty scheme operates in an arbitrary and capricious manner; (6)
21 that the death penalty violates the Eighth Amendment and the International Covenant on
22 Civil and Human rights; (7) the inherent conflict posed by popularly elected judges; (8)
23 that Nevada’s lethal injection violates the protections against cruel and unusual
24 punishment; (9) the risk that innocent persons will be executed; (10) that rehabilitation
25 outweighs the government’s interest in retribution; (11) that the death penalty presents
26 a wanton, arbitrary infliction of pain; (12) that Nevada’s death penalty scheme allows
27 district attorneys to select defendants arbitrarily, inconsistently and discriminatorily; (13)
28 that the sentence was imposed under the influence of arbitrary factors; and (14) that Mr.

1 Vanisi was unconstitutionally statutorily precluded from entering an insanity plea.

2 The district court ruled on the merits that appellate counsel was not ineffective for
3 failing to raise: (1) the denial of consular contact under the Vienna Convention, Judgment
4 at 3; (2) the denial of trial counsel's motions to withdraw, Judgment at 7; (3) that Mr.
5 Vanisi was harmed by his counsel's conflict of interest, Judgment at 7; (4) that Nevada's
6 death penalty scheme allows for a death-qualified jury, Judgment at 11; (5) that Nevada's
7 death penalty scheme operates in an arbitrary and capricious manner, Judgment at 8; (6)
8 that the death penalty violates the Eighth amendment and the International Covenant on
9 Civil and Human rights, Judgment at 9; (7) the inherent conflict posed by popularly
10 elected judges, Judgment at 10; (8) that Nevada's lethal injection violates the protections
11 against cruel and unusual punishment, Judgment at 10; (9) the risk that innocent persons
12 will be executed, Judgment at 11; (10) that rehabilitation outweighs the government's
13 interest in retribution, Judgment at 11; (11) that the death penalty presents a wanton,
14 arbitrary infliction of pain, Judgment at 11; (12) that Nevada's death penalty scheme
15 allows district attorneys to select defendants arbitrarily, inconsistently and
16 discriminatorily, Judgment at 11; (13) that the sentence was imposed under the influence
17 of arbitrary factors, Judgment at 11; and (14) that Mr. Vanisi was unconstitutionally
18 statutorily precluded from entering an insanity plea, Judgment at 12.

19 The district court, thus, ruled upon Mr. Vanisi's claim Twenty-Two that appellate
20 counsel was ineffective for failing to raise the properly detailed claims, not by procedural
21 bar due to a lack of specificity, but by finding that "appellate counsel made reasonable
22 tactical decisions concerning the issues to raise, and that none of the various potential
23 issues were reasonably likely to succeed." Judgment at 13.

24 This Court's ruling that "[a]ll of these [ineffective assistance of appellate] claims
25 could have been raised on direct appeal and are procedurally barred absent a showing of
26 good cause and actual prejudice," in combination with this Court's ruling that "[o]ther
27 than those addressed above, Vanisi failed to raise any specific claims that his appellate
28 counsel was ineffective" is belied by both the Petition, Supplemental Petition and points

1 and authorities, and the Opening and Reply briefs. Vanisi v. State, No. 20607 at 10 (Nev.
2 4/20/2010). Moreover, these two findings appear to be in conflict with one another.
3 Especially if one considers that ineffective assistance (for failure to timely or effectively
4 raise a claim or claims in this matter) has been found to meet the cause and prejudice
5 requirement. Murray v. Carrier, 477 U.S. 478, 488, 106 S.Ct 2639, 2645 (1986); Crump
6 v. Warden, 113 Nev. 293, 934 P.2d 247 (1997).

7 Further, since this Court's ruling in Evans v. State, 117 Nev. 609, 647, 28 P.3d 498,
8 523 (2001), this Court has repeatedly reached the merits of ineffective assistance of
9 counsel claims which incorporated by reference due process claims pled in other parts of
10 petitions and briefs. It is an Equal Protection violation for this Court to deny Mr. Vanisi
11 the same type of review that this Court has been applying to other Petitioners since the
12 Evans ruling.

13 It is notable that even in Mr. Vanisi's direct appeal, this Court *sua sponte* addressed
14 an issue that had not been raised in the district court or in either parties' briefing
15 regarding the defective jury instruction given about mutilation. Vanisi v. State, 117 Nev.
16 330, 343, 22 P.3d 1164, 1173 (2001) ("Although Vanisi does not specifically challenge the
17 jury instruction on appeal, we note that it included some language no longer mandated
18 by the statutory aggravating circumstance. The jury was instructed: "The term 'mutilate"
19 means to cut off or permanently destroy a limb or essential part of the body, or to cut off
20 or alter radically so as to make imperfect, or other serious and depraved physical abuse
21 beyond the act of killing itself. This instruction is largely the same as the one we have
22 approved. However, the emphasized language appears to come from an instruction based
23 on a former version of NRS 200.033(8), which referred to 'depravity of mind' as well as
24 torture and mutilation. In 1995, the Legislature amended the statute to delete 'depravity
25 of mind.' Use of the instruction here was not prejudicial since the State did not argue
26 depravity of mind and there was compelling evidence of mutilation, as discussed above.
27 We take this opportunity, however, to clarify that language referring to 'other serious and
28 depraved physical abuse' should no longer be included in a definition of mutilation.").

1 Finally, this Court has set the limit for Opening Briefs at 80 pages, and has
2 repeatedly denied requests to extend the page limit. Hernandez v. State, 117 Nev. 463, 465,
3 24 P.3d 767, 768 (2001). This Court, in defending its page limit requirements has said,
4 “[a] reasonable page limit does not prevent an appellant from presenting arguments, but
5 merely limits the manner in which he can present them.” Hernandez v. State, 118 Nev.
6 513, 533, 50 P.3d 1100, 1114 (2002). To require Mr. Vanisi to restate every single stand
7 alone claim in the section where he addresses the ineffective assistance of direct appeal
8 counsel would severely impair Mr. Vanisi’s ability to present his meritorious claims to this
9 Court. The “incorporation by reference” procedure enables an appellant to give fair notice
10 of the facts, arguments and prejudice that he is arguing and comply with this Court’s page
11 limit restrictions.

12 Accordingly, rehearing must be granted and this Court accept and review these
13 claims on their merits.

14 (2) This Court’s decision to re-weigh and find harmless the sentence of death, in the
15 face of the acknowledged McConnell error, misapplies or fails to consider the Nevada
16 statutory scheme for capital cases and the federal constitution, including the rights to due
17 process and equal protection. The McConnell error resulted in the jury considering an
18 aggravating factor that was improperly applied in Mr. Vanisi’s case. This error affected
19 the assessment of death-eligibility and the ultimate selection of the sentence. *See, e.g.*,
20 Johnson v. State, 118 Nev. 787, 802-803, 59 P.3d 450 (2002) (weighing of aggravation
21 against mitigation element of death eligibility). Further, the jury has the complete
22 discretion to decline to impose a death sentence, *e.g.* Bennett v. State, 111 Nev. 1099, 1110,
23 902 P.3d 676 (1995), and impermissible aggravating factor may have swayed at least one
24 juror not to exercise mercy in this case.

25 Since there is no case too egregious that the imposition of a death sentence is a
26 foregone conclusion, such an assumption – under any circumstances – would be contrary
27 to the premises of individualized sentence under the Eighth Amendment, *e.g.*, Lockett v.
28 Ohio, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978); Sumner v. Shuman, 483 U.S. 66, 75-77 (1987), and to the

Supreme Court's own jurisprudence. *See, e.g., Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 395-397 (2000) (failure to present mitigation prejudicial, where aggravating evidence included extensive criminal history, including killing with mattock that was capital robbery-murder offense; previous convictions for armed robbery, burglary and grand larceny; two additional auto thefts; two "separate violent assaults" after capital offense, including one "brutal" assault that left the victim in a "vegetative state;" an arson while in jail awaiting capital trial; and expert testimony of "high probability" that defendant would continue to pose threat to society), *Caro v. Woodford*, 280 F.3d 1247, 1257-1258 (9th Cir. 2002) (aggravation included killing two teenagers and assault with multiple gunshot wounds on the same night, and previous kidnapping and sexual assaults). Simply put, there is no such thing as a "natural" death penalty case, or one in which death is a foregone conclusion.

In *State v. Haberstroh*, 69 P.3d at 683-84, this Court held that it could not find the inclusion of an invalid aggravating factor in the sentencing calculus harmless beyond a reasonable doubt, even though four valid aggravating factors remained. *See also Browning v. State*, 120 Nev. 347, 91 P.3d 39, 51-52 (2004) (invalid aggravating factor not harmless despite existence of four other valid aggravators). The same error in Vanisi's case cannot then be found harmless beyond a reasonable doubt. This Court continues to misapply or fail to consider both the subjective nature of the Nevada statutory scheme and the constitutional requirements at issue. In short, it is a legal impossibility for this Court, upon review of a cold record, to know what was in the hearts and minds of each of the jurors in this case. Accordingly, pursuant to the acknowledged McConnell error, the sentence of death must be vacated.

Conclusion.

This Petition for Rehearing is based on grounds that this Court has either overlooked, misapplied, erroneously omitted, or failed to consider a number of facts and authorities presented in the appeal in this matter, including, the nature and factual grounds of the claims presented, as well as the legal authorities of the United States

1 Supreme Court, this Court and the Nevada Statutes, upon which those claims were based.

2 **WHEREFORE**, for all the reasons set forth herein, this Court must rehear these
3 matters pursuant to NRAP 40 (2).

4 **AFFIRMATION PURSUANT TO NRS 239B.030**

5 The undersigned hereby affirms that this document does not contain the social
6 security number of any person.

7 RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 10th day of May, 2010.

8
9 /s/ Thomas L. Qualls
10 THOMAS L. QUALLS, ESQ.
11 Nevada State Bar 8623
12 230 East Liberty Street
13 Reno, Nevada 89501
14 (775) 333.6633
15 Attorney for Appellant,
16 SIAOSI VANISI
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b) and NEFR 9, I certify that I am an employee of
THOMAS L. QUALLS, ESQ, that I am over the age of 18 years and not a party to the
within action. I am familiar with the practice of the Law Offices of Thomas L. Qualls,
Esq., for the service of documents via facsimile, U.S. mail and electronic mail and that,
in accordance with the standard practice, I caused a true and correct copy of the
foregoing **PETITION FOR REHEARING** to be served on the parties below via the
following method(s):

- ☒ Via the Nevada Supreme Court ECF system to the following:
- ☐ Via Hand Delivery
- ☐ Via Facsimile
- ☐ Via Overnight Delivery
- ☒ Placing the foregoing document(s) in a sealed envelope with
postage
thereon fully prepaid in the United States Mail, at Reno, Nevada,
addressed as follows:

Washoe County District Attorneys Office
Appellate Division
P.O. Box 30083
One South Sierra Street, 4th Floor
Reno, Nevada 89520

DATED this 10th day of May, 2010.

/s/ Michelle D. Harris
Michelle D. Harris

Svan1s123DC06110

ORIGINAL

FILED

CODE: 3220

DEC 27 2004

RONALD A. LONGSTIN, JR., CLERK
By: 
DEPUTY

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

SIAOSI VANISI,

Petitioner,

VS.

WARDEN, ELY STATE PRISON, AND

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

Case No. CR98P-0516

Dept. No. 4

ORDER

On November 22, 2004 this Court heard argument and received evidence upon the Petitioner's motion to stay post-conviction proceedings and have the Petitioner's competence evaluated. Having duly considered the matter, this Court finds and orders that the Petitioner should be evaluated regarding his present competency to maintain and participate in a capital post-conviction habeas proceeding. Specifically the Petitioner's mental competence to assist and communicate with counsel, understand and knowingly participate in the habeas proceeding as a litigant and witness, should be evaluated by mental health experts. Further, the Court needs an evaluation of the Petitioner's understanding of the difference between the truth and a lie and the consequences of lying as a witness in court. Accordingly, it is hereby ordered that pursuant to NRS 178.415, two psychiatrists, two psychologists, or one psychiatrist and one psychologist, are to examine the Petitioner in the Nevada prison facility and report back to this Court with any and all findings relative to the Petitioner's present mental competence. The experts appointed

STANIS 12 JDC06111

pursuant to this Order should be given access to review all medical records of the Petitioner held by the Department of Corrections. Further, the appointed experts shall complete their respective evaluations and send their written reports to this Court and respective counsel no later than January 26, 2005. On January 27, 2005, this Court shall receive the expert reports in open court, consider all evidence and argument and make a determination of the Petitioner's competence or incompetence. Once the Court has made a competency determination, it will then rule upon the request for a stay of post-conviction habeas proceedings. Good cause appearing therefore, it is hereby ordered that

Dr. Thomas Bittler and

Dr. Alfredo Amezaga, Jr.

are appointed to conduct a psychiatric/psychological evaluation of the Petitioner at public expense. Further, the appointed experts shall complete their respective evaluations and send their written reports to this Court and respective counsel no later than January 26, 2005 and appear at the hearing on January 27, 2005 at 2 pm and testify to their findings if requested by the Court or one of the parties.

DATED this 27th day of December, 2004.

Connie I. Steinberg
DISTRICT JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I certify that I am an employee of JUDGE CONNIE STEINHEIMER; that on the
 27th day of December, 2004, I deposited in the county mailing system
 for postage and mailing with the U.S. Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true copy of
 the order for psychiatric/psychological evaluation, addressed to:

Washoe County District Attorney, Appellate Division
 Via: Interoffice mail

Scott Edwards, Esq.
 1030 Holcomb Avenue
 Reno NV 89502

Thomas Qualls, Esq.
 443 Marsh Avenue
 Reno NV 89509

Dr. Thomas Bittker
 80 Continental Drive #200
 Reno NV 89509

Dr. Alfredo Amezaga, Jr.
 18124 Wedge Parkway #538
 Reno NV 89511

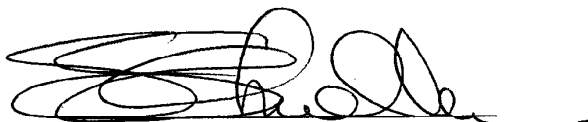

 S. Schueller

Exhibit 48

Exhibit 48

Svan1s123DC06110

ORIGINAL

FILED

CODE: 3220

DEC 27 2004

RONALD A. LONGSTIN, JR., CLERK
By: 
DEPUTY

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

SIAOSI VANISI,

Petitioner,

VS.

WARDEN, ELY STATE PRISON, AND

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Respondent.

Case No. CR98P-0516

Dept. No. 4

ORDER

On November 22, 2004 this Court heard argument and received evidence upon the Petitioner's motion to stay post-conviction proceedings and have the Petitioner's competence evaluated. Having duly considered the matter, this Court finds and orders that the Petitioner should be evaluated regarding his present competency to maintain and participate in a capital post-conviction habeas proceeding. Specifically the Petitioner's mental competence to assist and communicate with counsel, understand and knowingly participate in the habeas proceeding as a litigant and witness, should be evaluated by mental health experts. Further, the Court needs an evaluation of the Petitioner's understanding of the difference between the truth and a lie and the consequences of lying as a witness in court. Accordingly, it is hereby ordered that pursuant to NRS 178.415, two psychiatrists, two psychologists, or one psychiatrist and one psychologist, are to examine the Petitioner in the Nevada prison facility and report back to this Court with any and all findings relative to the Petitioner's present mental competence. The experts appointed

STANIS 12JDC06111

pursuant to this Order should be given access to review all medical records of the Petitioner held by the Department of Corrections. Further, the appointed experts shall complete their respective evaluations and send their written reports to this Court and respective counsel no later than January 26, 2005. On January 27, 2005, this Court shall receive the expert reports in open court, consider all evidence and argument and make a determination of the Petitioner's competence or incompetence. Once the Court has made a competency determination, it will then rule upon the request for a stay of post-conviction habeas proceedings. Good cause appearing therefore, it is hereby ordered that

Dr. Thomas Bittler and

Dr. Alfredo Amezaga, Jr.

are appointed to conduct a psychiatric/psychological evaluation of the Petitioner at public expense. Further, the appointed experts shall complete their respective evaluations and send their written reports to this Court and respective counsel no later than January 26, 2005 and appear at the hearing on January 27, 2005 at 2 pm and testify to their findings if requested by the Court or one of the parties.

DATED this 27th day of December, 2004.

Connie I. Steinberg
DISTRICT JUDGE

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I certify that I am an employee of JUDGE CONNIE STEINHEIMER; that on the
 27th day of December, 2004, I deposited in the county mailing system
 for postage and mailing with the U.S. Postal Service in Reno, Nevada, a true copy of
 the order for psychiatric/psychological evaluation, addressed to:

Washoe County District Attorney, Appellate Division
 Via: Interoffice mail

Scott Edwards, Esq.
 1030 Holcomb Avenue
 Reno NV 89502

Thomas Qualls, Esq.
 443 Marsh Avenue
 Reno NV 89509

Dr. Thomas Bittker
 80 Continental Drive #200
 Reno NV 89509

Dr. Alfredo Amezaga, Jr.
 18124 Wedge Parkway #538
 Reno NV 89511

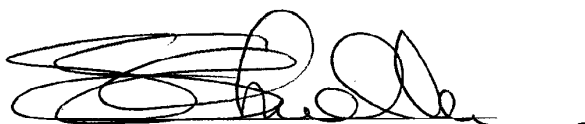

 S. Schueller

Exhibit 49

Exhibit 49

Thomas E. Bittker, M.D., Ltd.

Diplomate, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
Fellow, American Psychiatric Association
Diplomate in Forensic Psychiatry, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology

80 Continental Drive, Suite 200
Reno, NV 89509
(775) 329-4284

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT

Re: VANISI, SIAOSI
BAC No.: 63376
Date: 01/14/05

REASON FOR ASSESSMENT: To evaluate Siaosi Vanisi regarding his present competence to maintain and participate in the capital post-conviction habeas proceedings. Specifically, the assessment of competence should address the ability of Mr. Vanisi to assist and communicate with counsel, understand and knowingly participate in the habeas proceedings as a litigant and witness, and understand the difference between the truth and a lie, and the consequence of lying as a witness in the court.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

- 1) Supreme Court opinion of May 17, 2001 regarding the appeal of Mr. Vanisi's first conviction of first degree murder with use of a deadly weapon, three counts of robbery with the use of a deadly weapon, and one count of grand larceny.
- 2) Interview with Scott Edwards, Esq., and Thomas Qualls, Esq., co-counsels for Mr. Vanisi, on Friday, 1/14/05.
- 3) Review of the medical records provided to me by the infirmary at the Nevada State Penitentiary.
- 4) Interview with Mr. Vanisi on Friday, 1/14/05.

BACKGROUND INFORMATION: Mr. Vanisi is a 34 year old, Tongan man (date of birth, 6/26/70), who was convicted of the murder of a police officer, Sergeant George Sullivan. The murder occurred on 6/13/98. Following the murder, Mr. Vanisi also was involved in three counts of robbery and one count of grand larceny. His trial resulted in a jury verdict of conviction of one count of first degree murder with the use of a deadly weapon, three counts of robbery with the use of a deadly weapon, and one count of grand larceny.

His attorneys are in the process of appealing the death penalty and have requested, with the endorsement of the court, a competency assessment.

SUMMARY OF REVIEW OF MEDICAL INFORMATION: The chart material I reviewed referenced only the medical care of Mr. Vanisi while housed at the Nevada State Prison. Note, for much of his incarceration, Mr. Vanisi has been housed in Ely, Nevada.

Page 1 of 8

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT**Re:** VANISI, SIAOSI**BAC No.:** 63376**Date:** 01/14/05

Page 2

The chart review indicates the following diagnoses:

- 1) Bipolar Disorder.
- 2) Polysubstance Dependence.
- 3) Antisocial Personality Disorder.

Mr. Vanisi is currently being treated with Depakote 500 mg b.i.d., Haldol decanoate 50 mg IM every two weeks, and Cogentin 1 mg b.i.d.

Review of laboratory studies performed on 11/8/04 indicate the presence of hyperlipidemia, an elevated red blood cell count, elevated hemoglobin, and an elevated hematocrit, suggestive of a diagnosis of emerging polycythemia. In addition, Mr. Vanisi had a valproic acid level of 66 (low therapeutic range).

INTERVIEW WITH CO-COUNSELS: Co-counsels reported that at Mr. Vanisi's hearing on 11/22/04, he was markedly guarded, displayed blunted affect and appeared to be heavily sedated. In addition, they reported their concerns about Mr. Vanisi's bizarre behavior while incarcerated including draping himself in a cape, remaining outdoors for 24 hours, and requiring multiple disciplinary interventions. They stated that Mr. Vanisi was not forthcoming in dialogue with them and consistently maintained a high degree of suspicion of them. Specifically, they stated that Mr. Vanisi never discussed with them the circumstances preceding the instant offenses. Both co-counsels concluded that they had great difficulty representing Mr. Vanisi coincident to his lack of disclosure about key elements in the case.

INTERVIEW WITH MR. VANISI: My interview with Mr. Vanisi occurred between 9:45 a.m. and 11:45 a.m., at the Nevada State Penitentiary.

Mr. Vanisi and I were in an interview room alone, with a guard waiting outside the interview room. Mr. Vanisi was shackled at the wrists and ankles. He greeted me appropriately and shook my hand when offered.

Note, according to the medical records, Mr. Vanisi had not yet received his biweekly dosage of 50 mg of Haldol on the day of my interview with him. The Haldol was to be administered following my interview with him.

After I introduced myself to Mr. Vanisi, I advised him that the product of our interview would not be confidential and that it would be available to the court.

Mr. Vanisi was extremely guarded during the early parts of our interview. His affect was blunted. He offered a blank stare when asked questions and frequently would respond by stating "I don't

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT**Re:** VANISI, SIAOSI**BAC No.:** 63376**Date:** 01/14/05

Page 3

know" or "I don't want to talk about that." He was most guarded when discussing his background, the circumstances prior to the instant offenses, and his divorce from his wife of two years.

Mr. Vanisi did offer the following elements in his history:

He moved from Tonga to San Francisco at approximately age six. His parents were divorced sometime in his childhood.

He described himself as an average student, earning Ds and Cs in high school. He played football and earned a letter as an offensive and defensive lineman. He aspired to continue his football career, but stated he was not good enough to advance his ambitions.

He acknowledged working in a variety of jobs and stated that his favorite job was to be working as a lighting technician.

MEDICAL HISTORY: Mr. Vanisi stated that he never suffered from a seizure disorder. His principal encounters with physicians occurred following incarceration.

He acknowledged taking Depakote, Haldol, and Cogentin. He acknowledged significant ambivalence about taking these medications. He stated that the medicines, on the one hand, helped control his bizarre behavior and helped him conform, but on the other hand they did not permit him to be himself and, in particular, on the medicines, he believed that he was not spontaneous, he could not be creative nor could he concentrate.

He made reference to frequent natural highs, stating that during these natural highs he would sing, be energetic, creative, "vivacious," spontaneous, and extremely intuitive.

He also acknowledged periods of lows marked by hypersomnia and depressed mood. He admitted to feeling chronically suicidal and stated he has felt suicidal for years, but he has never acted out in a suicidal way.

He denied experiencing auditory or visual hallucinations, but did admit to feeling frequently depersonalized, having nihilistic delusions (nothing really matters), and being specifically uncaring about whether or not he lived or died.

SUBSTANCE ABUSE HISTORY: Mr. Vanisi admitted to use of alcohol, commencing at approximately age 18, and acknowledged drinking to intoxication on the average of once a week since that time, until his arrest.

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT**Re:** VANISI, SIAOSI**BAC No.:** 63376**Date:** 01/14/05

Page 4

Similarly, he used marijuana at least on a weekly basis. He denied use of any other street drugs.

PRIOR PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY: Mr. Vanisi denied any involvement with psychiatrists or mental health professionals prior to his arrest.

PSYCHIATRIC REVIEW OF SYSTEMS: Mr. Vanisi admits to a longstanding history of fluctuating moods. He stated it was not until he reached adulthood that he realized the significance of this and elaborated that he had been struggling with suicidal ideation for years.

He denied ever experiencing perceptual distortions, but did admit to being bothered by thoughts inside of his head.

He made several references to God during the interview, stating that he was not sure that God existed, but on the other hand felt that God pervaded everything in his life.

His attitude toward himself, toward life and the proceedings that he is about to confront was marked by ambivalence. On the one hand, he stated that he wished to die, but on the other hand he stated he was not sure death made any difference and that in the afterlife he might be confronted with the same dilemmas that he is experiencing currently without the power to act.

"It's like you have this craving to smoke or this craving to have sex, but you can't do anything about it because you don't have a body anymore."

PRIOR LEGAL INVOLVEMENT: Mr. Vanisi admitted to moving violations, but no felony convictions prior to his arrest.

DEVELOPMENTAL HISTORY: Mr. Vanisi specifically denied any history of childhood abuse victimization and acknowledged no significant major losses in his life outside of his second marriage.

APPELLANT'S REPORT OF MOTIVATION AT THE TIME OF THE INSTANT OFFENSE: Mr. Vanisi was particularly guarded about his motivation, his thinking and his behavior in the days prior to the instant offense. He would acknowledge only that he did resent police coincident to an altercation with a police office in a bar in the week prior to his move to Reno, Nevada.

COMPETENCY, SPECIFIC EXAMINATION: Mr. Vanisi was aware of the charges of which he has been convicted. He is also aware that he is confronting the death penalty. He is ambivalent about accepting the death penalty.

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT**Re:** VANISI, SIAOSI**BAC No.:** 63376**Date:** 01/14/05

Page 5

He alleges that he is "competent" to stand trial. He reported to me that he was forthcoming with his defense counsels, but that he could not trust me because he knew that my report would go to the court. On the other hand, when I interviewed defense counsels, they stated that he was as guarded with them as he was with me during my interview. He only a vague awareness of the expectations for his behavior in the courtroom and could not specifically respond as to what he would say or do if somebody told a lie about him in court. Furthermore, his nihilistic delusions penetrated his awareness of the distinction between the truth and a lie. When asked about the importance of the distinction, Mr. Vanisi responded merely that a lie was perjury, but could not elaborate further and did not seem to fully capture the significance of being transparent with his defense counsels. On a number of occasions, I attempted to inquire about the nature of his inner life and on each occasion, he would response either "I can't talk about that" or "I don't want to talk about that" or "I don't know." He had limited insight as to what apparently, through other observers, appeared to be the bizarre motivation associated with the instant offenses for which he has been convicted.

MENTAL STATUS EXAMINATION: The appellant's demeanor during my examination was bifurcated.

Initially, he was guarded, appeared quite distrusting, and his duration of utterance was quite brief. In an effort to encourage Mr. Vanisi to be more forthcoming, I responded to his guardedness by asking him to leave and then, as he was about to leave, call him back to the interview room for "a few more questions." At the second point of the interview, Mr. Vanisi became more transparent and with his increasing transparency, the fluidity of his speech grew, as did his emotional lability. During the second part of the interview, his speech was pressured, excited, and displayed flight of ideas. He was able to disclose greater concerns about his medications, feeling not himself, and feeling particularly disconnected from himself while on the medicines. On the other hand, he had sufficient insight to appreciate that the medications were successful in inhibiting bizarre behavior. Although, initially stating that he had never seen me before, in the second part of the interview he did acknowledge recall from my previous examination and specifically remembered that I considered him to be malingering at that time (note, Mr. Vanisi attempted to feign psychotic mutism during my initial examination). He confessed that he had been given bad advice by the amateur attorneys on his cell block prior to my previous interview. During the second part of our examination, he made frequent references to his intuitive abilities, his special philosophy about life and the after life, and how he felt both disconnected with God and that God pervaded

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT**Re:** VANISI, SIAOSI**BAC No.:** 63376**Date:** 01/14/05

Page 6

every element of his life.

His affect during the second part of the interview was expansive and he acknowledged feeling good. In spite of this positive acknowledgment, he also acknowledged ongoing thoughts of death and his intent to die.

As for the specific cognitive elements in the mental status exam, Mr. Vanisi was oriented to time, place, person and circumstance. He could recall the details of his previous meal. He declined to perform arithmetic exercises, but was capable of spelling world backwards, and had a full awareness of current events. He was able to correctly identify the similarity between a grape and a banana. He could not distinguish misery from poverty, but proverb interpretation was excellent. He specifically interpreted the proverb "people in glass houses" as a proverb reflecting the proscription against judging others and the proverb "the tongue is the enemy of the neck" as reflecting the principle that talking too much could get you into difficulty (at this point in the interview, he made reference Minnesota Viking wide-receiver, Randy Moss, and some of his most recent public disclosures).

His recent and remote memory were intact. His social judgment was compromised by his nihilistic delusional system and his narcissistic sense of entitlement.

He had sufficient insight to appreciate his need for medication, but also acknowledged that he felt that the current medication was depriving him of his identity.

FORMULATION: Mr. Vanisi presents with a complicated history.

Unfortunately, I do not currently have access to prior psychiatric assessments, however, in reading the abstraction of Dr. Thienhaus prior testimony, I note that Dr. Thienhaus affirmed that Mr. Vanisi suffered Bipolar Disorder, but it was not extreme or severe.

Mr. Vanisi's current presentation is consistent with a diagnosis of Bipolar Disorder, mixed type, with psychosis. The psychotic manifestations are reflected in his bizarre behavior, his nihilistic delusions, his narcissistic entitlement, and his marked ambivalence about issues such as life, death, and the nature of reality.

Defense counsels report that at the time of the trial, he was nonspontaneous, showed blunted affect, markedly sedated. This is most likely a consequence of Mr. Vanisi receiving a dose of 50 mg of Haldol two days prior to his court presentation. In contrast,

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT**Re:** VANISI, SIAOSI**BAC No.:** 63376**Date:** 01/14/05

Page 7

his interview with me occurred 14 days following the Haldol injection. He was more spontaneous, forthcoming, and as his rapport with me improved, he was able to disclose a greater range of affect and more florid manic symptoms.

Although he has a reasonable level of sophistication about the trial process, his guardedness, manic entitlement and paranoia inhibit his ability to cooperate with counsel.

Mr. Vanisi's comments regarding the medication are most revealing. His reports about the effects of haloperidol are consistent with my clinical experience with the agent, as well as reports in the literature. Specifically, haloperidol will contain the positive symptoms of psychosis, but leaves Mr. Vanisi feeling numb and lacking spontaneity.

DIAGNOSES:

AXIS I:

- 1) Bipolar Disorder, Mixed, With Psychosis, 296.64
- 2) Alcohol Abuse, By History, 305.00
- 3) Cannabis Abuse, By History, 305.20

AXIS II:

AXIS III: No diagnoses immediately relevant to psychiatric presentation, however, evidence of hyperlipidemia and polycythemia.

AXIS IV: Incarcerated, confronting death penalty, isolation from family.

AXIS V: 30/30, behavior is considerably influenced by delusions and serious impairment in judgment.

OPINION REGARDING COMPETENCY: Although possessing a rudimentary understanding of the information required in the court, in the appeal process, and aware of both the charges that he has been convicted of and the consequent penalties, Mr. Vanisi does not currently have the requisite emotional stability to permit him to cooperate with counsel or to understand fully the distinction between truth and lying. This latter deficit emerges directly as a consequence of his incompletely treated psychotic thinking disorder.

RECOMMENDATIONS: Mr. Vanisi's current medications are not ideally suited to assist him in reestablishing competency. Although the medications serve well to contain Mr. Vanisi's aberrant behavior,

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRIC ASSESSMENT

Re: VANISI, SIAOSI

BAC No.: 63376

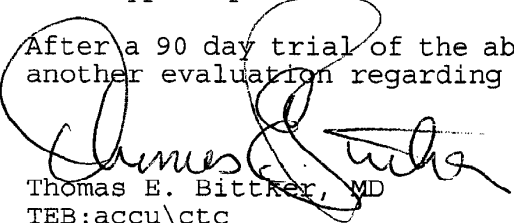
Date: 01/14/05

Page 8

the cognitive impact of his Bipolar Disorder and the side-effects of medicines significantly compromise his ability to cooperate with counsel. I would recommend the court's consideration of a modification in Mr. Vanisi's medication regimen, to include the following:

- 1) A trial of increasing the Depakote to mid to high therapeutic levels, e.g., 1500 to 2000 mg per day. Note, we may also have an unrealistically high valproic acid level, given that Mr. Vanisi is currently taking Depakote on a b.i.d. basis. It is possible that his most recent laboratory study in November occurred immediately following the administration of Depakote (ideally, the Depakote should be administered as an evening dose).
- 2) The variations in Mr. Vanisi's mental status may be a consequence of the periodicity of his haloperidol administration. Assuming his ability to cooperate with the administration of medications, I would suggest discontinuing haloperidol and substituting one of several newer generation antipsychotic agents. In particular, ziprasidone (Geodon) in dosages of 160 to 240 mg per day (dosage adjusted coincident to Mr. Vanisi's size and metabolism) or aripiprazole in dosages of 15 to 30 mg per day would be warranted. Both of these agents have an advantage in that they are less likely to compromise Mr. Vanisi's health, particularly his hyperlipidemia and his obesity.

After a 90 day trial of the above regimen, Mr. Vanisi would warrant another evaluation regarding competency.



Thomas E. Bittker, MD
TEB:accu\ctc

pc: Scott Edwards, Esq.
1030 Holcomb Avenue
Reno, NV 89502
Thomas Qualls, Esq.
443 Marsh Avenue
Reno, NV 89509

Exhibit 50

Exhibit 50



75106677

A.M. Amézaga, Jr., Ph.D.

Nevada Licensed Psychologist - PY0327
California Licensed Psychologist - PSY14696
Nevada Licensed Alcohol & Drug Counselor (LADC) - No. 1431
Certified by the APA College of Professional Psychology in the
Treatment of Alcohol & Other Psychoactive Substances - No. AD003460
Credentialed by the National Register of Health Service Providers in
Psychology - No. 44207

February 15, 2005

Second Judicial District Court
Washoe County
Honorable Connie J. Steinheimer
District Judge
Department Four
75 Court Street
Reno, NV 89520

Psychological Examination - Competency to Proceed

Defendant: Siaoisi (NMI) Vanisi
Case #: CR98P-0516
DOB:

Evaluation Date: 02.03.2005
Report Date: 02.15.2005

Judge Steinheimer:

At the request of the Court, I examined **Siaoisi Vanisi** on the above listed date at the Nevada State Prison (NSP) in Carson City, Nevada. The purpose of the evaluation was to determine his competency to proceed with trial.

Referral History

By order of the Court, arrangements were first made to conduct the evaluation on January 20, 2005. As was previously arranged, I arrived at the NSP on this date to conduct the examination. However, Mr. Vanisi chose not to cooperate with the examination by refusing to exit his cell and participate with the assessment process. Given his refusal, he was provided by correctional staff with Nevada Department of Corrections Form Number NDOP 2523 ("Release of Liability for Refusal of Medical Treatment.") Mr. Vanisi refused to sign this release. Given his refusal to endorse the document, the form was signed by the correctional officers who had presented it to him with a written entry made on the form noting his refusal to sign (see attachment #1).

In the afternoon hours of January 20, 2005, I advised the Court via fax of Mr. Vanisi's refusal to participate with the evaluation. On or about January 24, 2005, I received a phone call from Tom Qualls, attorney for the defendant, who informed me that his client, Siaoisi Vanisi, was now willing to cooperate with the evaluation. The evaluation was rescheduled and completed on February 3, 2005. Overall, Mr. Vanisi was cooperative and compliant with the interview process and I believe the information to be sufficient to offer an opinion.

Voice/Fax (Bilingüe): 775/853.8993 & 866/262.7431
E-mail: amezaga_am@sbcglobal.net // www.askapsych.com
Operations: 18124 Wedge Parkway - Suite 538 - Reno, Nevada 89511-8134 - USA/EUA

1758 134

TQUALLS06677

AA04595

Dusky Standard

The U.S. Supreme Court articulated the *Dusky* standard for competency in a single sentence: "The test must be whether he has sufficient present ability (emphasis mine) to consult with his lawyer with a reasonable degree of rational understanding and whether he has a rational as well as factual understanding of the proceedings against him" (*Dusky v. United States, 1960*).

Efforts to deconstruct the *Dusky* standard have resulted in several competing models, the most encompassing makes operational each component of *Dusky* as:

- (a) factual understanding of the courtroom proceedings
- (b) rational understanding of the courtroom proceedings
- (c) rational ability to consult with counsel about his defense

Overall, factual understanding involves the simple recall of repeated or common knowledge information within the context of a courtroom proceeding such as the duties and responsibilities of the various participants of the court. Rational abilities involve a much more complex cognitive or thinking process such as abstraction, deduction abilities, reasoning and problem solving skills. The assessment of both factual and rational abilities must be made as part of any valid determination of competency to proceed.

In addition, given the nature of the referral, the issue of feigning psychiatric symptoms must also be considered as part of this evaluation.¹ Malingering or the feigning of mental health symptoms occurs in psycho-legal situations with sufficient frequency to warrant consideration. A number of studies have concluded that the demonstration or exaggeration of psychiatric symptoms routinely occurs in 20% to 30% or more of forensic examinations conducted for personal injury cases and in at least 15% to 20% of examinations conducted for criminal matters (*Evaluation of Competency to Stand Trial-Revised: Professional Manual, 2004*). The prevalence of such behavior points to the need for the objective assessment of feigning or of the misrepresentation of symptoms that is not exclusively or primarily dependent on subjective clinical judgment or clinical opinion even if the clinician has had years of professional experience or significant contact with a given clinical population.

The decision about any psycho-legal issue, such as competency to proceed, should reflect a convergence of evidence from a variety of sources including direct contact, relevant history, clinical judgment and the results of objective measures of assessment, including validated measures of feigning or the misrepresentation of abilities. Apart from the use of such objective measures of assessment, one is dependent on the exclusive use of oftentimes unreliable subjective clinical judgment as well as the "good faith" intentions of the test taker as the primary means for arriving at an accurate, reliable conclusion.

¹ Malingering is defined in the Text Revision of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-IV-TR; American Psychiatric Association, 2000) as the "intentional production of false or grossly exaggerated physical or psychological symptoms motivated by external incentives" (p. 739).

Report Conclusions

1. Mr. Vanisi has a factual understanding of courtroom proceedings
2. His rational ability to assist his attorney with his defense is at most mildly impaired
3. His rational understanding of the courtroom proceedings is not impaired

Tests Administered

1. Clinical Interview and Mental Status Examination
2. Evaluation of Competency to Stand Trial-Revised (ECST-R)
3. Validity Indicator Profile-Nonverbal Subtest (VIP)

Apart from the possibility of a developmental disability such as a mental retardation, tests of intelligence are irrelevant to the question of competency to proceed. In like manner, measures of personality or personality style (e.g., MMPI, etc.) are also irrelevant to the ultimate question.

Clinical Interview and Mental Status Examination

Mr. Vanisi was escorted to the interview room by correctional staff. He wore clean, navy-blue sweat pants and a loose fitting white t-shirt. He was washed, neatly groomed and shaven. He was handcuffed at his wrists and ankles. He stated no discomfort in being handcuffed ("No problem...") He sat in a chair across from a small size interview table. Throughout the interview, he postured himself in his chair at a right angle from the table so as to avoid direct eye contact. Approximately two hours was spent in one-to-one contact with Mr. Vanisi as part of this evaluation.

Overall, he was guarded but cooperative with the interview process. As part of the evaluation, he demonstrated no behaviors or mannerisms to suggest antagonism, fear, aggression or hostility. The majority of his answers to questions were limited to one or two word responses.

He described his mood as "good." He denied complaints associated with his present incarceration. His affect or emotional state was quiet, subdued, reserved with no demonstrations of emotional intensity or variability. At the onset of the interview, his body posture at times was mechanical and robotic. He literally would stiffen in his chair as he contemplated the question asked of him, only to relax his posture after he answered the question. After approximately the first 10 minutes of the evaluation, his stiffening behavior ceased in its entirety.

Though limited in his answers to questions asked of him, his responses were clear, coherent and rational. Though English is his second language, he demonstrated no difficulties in comprehending or rationally responding to the inquiries that were made of him. On those few occasion in which he provided an extended response to a specific question, his language was comprehensible and his ideas were logical and well connected. As part of this evaluation, he demonstrated no idiosyncrasies in his word usage. He often answered more difficult or emotionally laden questions with an "I don't know" response or the statement, "I'm not going to respond to that" (e.g., "How do you feel about all that has happened to you?")



1760

136

TQUALLS06679

AA04597

He denied the experience of all psychotic symptoms. He claimed that he has never experienced any form of hallucination, be it auditory or visual. He demonstrated no flight of ideas, loose associations, thought blocking or derailment that might suggest an ongoing psychotic process. As part of the evaluation, he admitted to what might be defined as a delusion of memory. He claimed he could not possibly be guilty of the charges he has incurred because he "never lived in Reno or Nevada before." He stated that he is not now suicidal or homicidal.

Overall, his cognitive functioning was relatively intact and without significant impairment. Though attentive and able to concentrate on the questions asked of him, he was at times unable or unwilling to maintain his concentration for a significant period of time. His short-term memory may be mildly impaired in that he was only able to verbally recall two of three words after a five minute delay. His recall required a verbal cue or reminder to assist him with his recollection. Initially, he could not remember what he had for breakfast that morning. After approximately a five minute delay and after proceeding to a different topic he spontaneously stated, "I had eggs for breakfast today." When asked about what might account for his memory difficulties he immediately responded, "My [psychiatric] medicine doesn't give me any zest or zeal anymore..., I'm veggin' out, can't remember anything. This is how the prison wants me..., [I] hate it."

Review of Measures

As part of this evaluation, two standardized psychological testing instruments were administered. A brief review of these instruments is as follows.

Evaluation of Competency to Stand Trial-Revised (ECST-R)

The ECST-R is a measure that enables a psychologist to systematically assess the legal and psychological abilities and skills considered essential in the determination of competency. The test is organized into two parts. The first part is composed of 18 items developed to measure specific competency related abilities specified by the Dusky prongs: Consultation with Counsel, Factual Understanding and Rational Understanding. The second part of the ECST-R consists of 28 Atypical Presentation items (ATP) designed to identify defendants who might be attempting to feign incompetence (i.e., possible malingering).

Validity Indicator Profile (VIP)

The VIP Non-verbal subtest consists of 100 picture matrix problems with two answer choices, one correct and one incorrect. The test is used to identify when the results of psychological testing may be invalid because of the *intention* to perform sub-optimally (feigning impoverished performance) or because of a decreased *effort*, be it intentional or not. The measured results of intention and effort assessed by the VIP are combined to provide four possible response styles, one of which dominates and typifies the response style employed by the test taker in the completion of the VIP assessment:

- 1) Compliant Response Style.....(Valid Results)
- 2) Inconsistent Response Style.....(Invalid Results)
- 3) Irrelevant Response Style.....(Invalid Results)
- 4) Suppressed Response Style.....(Invalid Results)



1761

137

TQUALLS06680

AA04598

On the VIP, the intention to willfully under-perform or to under-perform because of decreased effort is characterized by any of the three invalid response styles (Inconsistent, Irrelevant or Suppressed). The response style categories are intended to characterize the test-taker's *performance* on the VIP test, leaving the clinician to draw conclusions about the test taker's *motives* on this measure as well as on the overall assessment process.

Analysis of the Results-ECST-R (Evaluation of Competency to Stand Trial-Revised)
ECST-R: The administration of all testing instruments proceeded in a straightforward manner. Although his answers to the questions of the instruments administered were at times short and abrupt, his responses in general were reasonable, rational and gave no indication of being significantly influenced by whatever psychotic symptoms he may or may not be experiencing.

Potential Feigning on the ECST-R: An examination of his ATP (Atypical Presentation) scores revealed no evidence of feigning incompetency. His scores were very low and did not exceed the established cut-off limits.² However, an ATP-R (Atypical Presentation-Realistic Responses) score of less than 5 may suggest excessive defensiveness in his response to the assessment material. Mr. Vanisi obtained an ATP-R score of 3 (see attachment #3-Summary Form). This means that he may be under-reporting his actual experience of personal and emotional stressors which may indicate an overall level of defensiveness or guardedness in responding to the questions of the ECST-R assessment.

According to the ECST-R Professional Manual, most non-feigning defendants (>85.0%) endorse in an affirming manner items number 17 ("Do you miss things?") and 20 ("Would you like to have charges dismissed?") of the ATP-R scale. Failure to endorse these specific items (score=0) would strongly suggest that the defendant may be purposely under-reporting or denying otherwise expected experiences and complaints. The defendant obtained a score of 1 ("sometimes" response) on question 17 and a score of 2 ("yes" response) to question 20. These two responses constituted his only affirmations on the ATP-R scale and resulted in a total ATP-R score of 3. Though suggestive of a defensive, guarded style in his approach to the assessment (ATP-R score = <5), it is not indicative of an invalid profile.

In considering possible explanations for his defensive posture, it is possible that his guarded, protective style of responding (i.e., denying common or expected symptoms and complaints) may be associated with his stated desire to discontinue his psychiatric medications ("Meds don't give me any zest or zeal...I hate it") or, at the very least, to avoid the possibility that his medication dosage may be increased.

In summary, as was observed as part of his overall presentation, the results of his ECST-R testing indicate no effort to feign or exaggerate psychiatric symptoms in order to suggest the possibility of incompetency. Point in fact, he is attempting to minimize whatever stressors or legitimate complaints he may actually be experiencing, possibly in an attempt

² His Atypical Presentation Scores (ATP) are as follows: ATP-R=3, ATP-P=0, ATP-N=0 and ATP-B=0. These scales are depicted in Attachment #2- Profile Form.



to present himself as an individual who does not require the regime of potent psychiatric medications that he is now, involuntarily, receiving.

Factual Understanding on the ECST-R: Mr. Vanisi has a basic factual understanding of the charges against him. Though he was initially resistant in identifying his charges ("I don't remember"), when provided with a few seconds of time he identified his charges as "homicide-murder." As part of this evaluation, he was asked to define murder. He responded, "The victim involved is dead." He identified the possible consequences associated with his murder charge as "death penalty—I'm subject to die." He was able to correctly appreciate the roles and responsibilities of both the defense ("My attorney, helps defend my case") and opposing counsel ("...McCarthy, prosecutes the case..., against me.") He identified the primary responsibility of the judge as "[to] preside over the court." He identified the primary responsibility of the jury as "[to] deliberate." He obtained a T-score of 38 on the "Factual Understanding of Courtroom Proceedings (FAC) scale of the ECST-R Competency Scales (attachment #2). T-scores which range between 0 to 59 on this measure are considered in the mildly impaired to normal range. Based on his response to questioning and the pattern of his answers to the ECST-R, I conclude that he demonstrates no significant impairment in his level of factual understanding.

Rational Understanding on the ECST-R: He demonstrated no significant deficits in his level of rational understanding. His response to questioning was typically abbreviated, but otherwise clear, coherent and rational. In general, he offered no psychotic reasoning or irrational justifications for his past or present behaviors. His rational abilities were not significantly compromised by a psychotic process. He defined, for example, a plea bargain as "trying to reduce [the] sentence..., get a deal for less punishment." He was able to provide simple responses for decisions about plea bargaining ("Think about it. Talk to my attorney. Believe him if good offer.") Given the nature of his legal charges, he was able to define a good offer as "life in prison." He was aware of the adversarial nature of the proceedings and the importance of not speaking with opposing counsel without legal representation ("No, that would not be advantageous to me.") He identified the best possible outcome associated with his legal charges as "life [in prison]." His worst possible outcome was identified as "death." He described the most likely or probable outcome associated with his charges as "life, most likely." He was unable or unwilling to offer his reasoning for this expectation ("I don't know.") He claimed no particular stressors, psychotic influences or difficulty in his ability to cope whenever he is involved in a courtroom proceeding. He reported that he dislikes attending court because he is "chained up all the time, it's a nuisance." He obtained a T-score of 44 on the "Rational Understanding of Courtroom Proceedings (RAC) scale of the ECST-R Competency Scales (attachment #2). T-scores on this measure which range between 0 to 59 are considered in the mildly impaired to normal range. Based on his response to questioning and the pattern of his answers to the ECST-R, I conclude that he demonstrates no significant impairment in his level of rational understanding.

Capacity to Consult with Counsel on the ECST-R: He reported that he has two attorneys, Scott Edwards and Tom Qualls. He spontaneously provided the spelling for Mr. Qualls' name ("Q-U-A-L-L-S") as if he anticipated a problem in my spelling of the last

ama

1763

139

TQUALLS06682

AA04600

name. He expressed confidence and trust in the abilities of his attorneys to serve as his advisors and advocates (“[They] do what [they’re] supposed to do, represent me.”) He has a realistic expectation of his responsibilities as a defendant for his own defense (“To assist him, listen to him and do what he wants me to do.”) He was unable to provide an example of a significant disagreement with either of his attorneys (“I agree to cooperate..., no examples [of disagreement].”) He was unable or unwilling to offer a definitive means of how he might resolve the possibility of a future conflict (“I don’t know—just do what they say.”) He obtained a T-score of 50 on the “Consult with Counsel” (CWC) scale of the ECST-R Competency Scales (attachment #2). T-scores on this measure which range between 0 to 59 are considered in the mildly impaired to normal range. It would appear, in spite of whatever psychiatric symptoms he now may or may not be experiencing, that Mr. Vanisi has the present ability and capacity to at least minimally, but rationally, communicate with his legal counsel as well as form a reality based working relationship with one or both of his current attorneys. Based on his response to questioning and the pattern of his answers to the ECST-R, I conclude that he demonstrates at most mild impairment in his capacity to consult with his legal counsel.

Analysis of Results-VIP (Validity Indicator Profile)

When the VIP indicates that the test taker’s approach to the assessment is valid, the clinician can generally have confidence that the individual intended to perform well on the test and that a concerted effort was made to do so. When the VIP indicates invalidity, it should be known that concurrently administered assessments may suggest that an insufficient effort was made to respond in a fully accurate manner or that suboptimal attention and concentration was experienced during testing. In other instances, invalidity may indicate a purposeful lack of cooperation, reflecting a deliberate attempt to perform poorly. The results of Mr. Vanisi’s VIP testing are as follows:

VIP Non-verbal Subtest Results-Suppressed Response Style

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Overall subtest validity | <i>Invalid</i> |
| Subtest response style | <i>Suppressed</i> |

The defendant’s performance on the non-verbal subtest of the VIP is likely not an accurate representation of his maximal capacity to respond correctly. There is sufficient reliable evidence to support a conclusion that he intended to misrepresent himself as impaired on the test. An alternate conclusion is that he actually intended to do well, but he was extremely unlucky in guessing the correct answers for many of the test items that exceeded his problem-solving capacity³.

Based on the presence of a pattern of prolonged incorrect responding (see Sector 3 of the profile depicted in attachment #4), the best, most likely conclusion is that the defendant intended to respond incorrectly to a majority of the *quite difficult to most difficult* test items. Of the four response style options offered by the VIP, his style is characteristic of a pattern of **suppressive responding**. His response pattern suggests that he deliberately suppressed correct answer choices and instead chose incorrect answers. Alternatively, his sustained very poor performance could be a result of incorrect, but yet improbable,

³ See attachment #4 for a copy of the summary profile of his overall VIP results.

guessing. The probability that his extended demonstration of suppressed answers would result from guessing alone is less than .50 percent.

Evidence of Reasoning Abilities Based on VIP Results: The non-verbal test items have a wide range of difficulty and it is possible, according to the assessment manual, to provide fair estimates of reasoning ability based on the characteristics of the VIP results. If the presence of the suppressed pattern of responding exists as a result of intentional incorrect responding, his ability to deliberately choose the wrong answers to the items would suggest that he has the same cognitive capacity as someone who chooses the correct answers to the items. In order to willfully select an incorrect response for a given item, the correct answer must first be identified and then purposefully ignored. Individuals who are capable of choosing the correct answers to the same extent as was demonstrated by the defendant typically possess at least average to high average reasoning ability.

Conclusions About VIP Results: The results of his VIP testing provided a valid assessment which depicts an invalid response style. The defendant presented a **suppressed style** of responding on the measure.⁴ It appears that he intentionally chose incorrect answers for at least some of the items on the VIP non-verbal subtest. The extended period of his incorrect responding occurred at a point on the measure where guessing (a 50/50 choice) was expected. If in fact he were merely guessing at this point, he would be statistically expected to obtain a certain proportion of correct answers. It is extremely unlikely that an individual could obtain such a pattern of incorrect results exclusively by chance. It is much more likely that his initial correct answering followed by an extended series of incorrect answers points to a sophisticated attempt at misrepresenting his cognitive abilities by choosing the correct response for moderately difficult items and intentionally choosing the incorrect response for only the more difficult items.

The results of his VIP assessment, specifically his apparent willingness to attempt to misrepresent his abilities, calls into question a number of different issues that are directly or indirectly associated with the question of competency. Two such examples include: 1) his willingness or capability to engage in truthful testimony, and 2) the legitimacy of his demonstrated psychiatric symptoms and complaints.

Is the defendant willing to engage in truthful testimony?

As was requested in the order of the court, an attempt was made to assess the defendant's understanding of the difference between the truth and a lie and the consequences of lying as a witness in court. As part of the ECST-R assessment (Question 13a), the defendant was asked, "*If your attorney suggested that you testify, how would you decide what to do?*" The defendant's response to this question was, "*Do it because it's the right thing to do.*" He was then asked about his decision-making process if his attorney advised him against testifying and he responded, "*Do what he [attorney] says.*" Given the absence of psychotic or impaired content in his response to these questions, the defendant was then asked the following:

⁴ The term malingering is most commonly associated with a suppressed response style on the VIP (i.e., a concerted effort to answer items incorrectly).

Examiner: What is a lie?
 Defendant: *Dishonest about something you say..., [I] won't lie under oath*
 Examiner: What does it mean to take an oath?
 Defendant: *To swear, to swear to tell the truth*
 Examiner: Are you willing to tell the truth at testimony?
 Defendant: *Yes*

At face value, the defendant appears to understand the difference between truth and the misrepresentation of that truth. If asked to testify, he purports a commitment to speak honestly. However, the suppressed pattern of responding demonstrated as part of his VIP assessment strongly suggests that, given the opportunity, he may be willing to engage in the misrepresentation of his person or of facts if he believes his efforts are not likely to be recognized or detected. It is assumed that most individuals called to testify believe it is important to be honest because lying is wrong and leads to negative consequences. In the case of Mr. Vanisi, he claims sincerity in his willingness to respond, but at the same time has clearly demonstrated his willingness to engage in sophisticated acts of deception which appear to be motivated by his awareness of the ultimate negative consequence that may await him (i.e., death penalty). I conclude, therefore, that his reliability to testify in a truthful manner or in a manner in which there is little chance that he might display a disruptive form of acting out behavior as part of his testimony is in serious doubt.

The legitimacy of the defendant's psychiatric history and symptoms

For reasons that parallel the argument made above, the legitimacy of his psychiatric symptoms and complaints can also reasonably be called into question. As is stated in the VIP instruction manual, clinicians conducting psychological evaluations should have a low, moderate or high threshold for considering whether or not the results of an assessment may be subject to distortion. For example, with evaluations pertaining to disability or criminal litigation, one should readily suspect the intention to perform poorly based on even very little evidence. In contrast, a job applicant assessment should involve a high threshold for the suspected feigning of psychiatric symptoms, but a low threshold for suspecting excessive defensiveness. In general, job candidates in need of employment have strong incentives to minimize their personal deficiencies. Given the context of the referral, it would be naïve to presume that sufficient incentives do not exist for this defendant to feign, exaggerate psychiatric symptoms or to misrepresent the nature of his actual skills and capabilities.

Independent, however, of the above argument, there are at least three additional facts that may call into question the legitimacy of his overall psychiatric status.

1. In the first instance, as part of my review of the defendant's medical record and notes, I discovered no documentation to indicate that he required or received any form of mental health intervention, assessment or treatment prior to his initial detention at the Washoe County Jail. In brief, the onset, detection and severity of his current psychiatric disorder is presumed to have coincided with his initial 1998 incarceration at the Washoe County Jail.



1766

142

TQUALLS06685

AA04603

2. Throughout his medical record, references are repeatedly made by various medical professionals responsible for his care that call into question the authenticity of his alleged psychiatric symptoms. Examples of such entries include the following:

- a) May 5, 1999- Medical note made during the defendant's incarceration at the Washoe County Jail. *"Manic with psychotic features. It is not possible for me at this time to rule out, with certainty, a factitious [malingering] component."*
- b) June 6, 1999-Ph.D. Mental health evaluation. *"Mr. Vanisi does not believe that he is mentally ill, but he is smart and motivated..., he is attempting to manipulate us into believing that he is psychotic..., he is motivated to avoid a death sentence."*
- c) December 1999-State Prison Evaluation. *"Denies any prior psychiatric, physical interventions prior to his incarceration. First encounter with psychiatrist at county jail in Reno. No psych hospitalizations..., not psychiatric illness in family. He received a diagnosis of bipolar disorder while incarcerated. Other evaluators have noted an exaggeration of symptoms consistent with malingering."*

Since the beginning days of his incarceration up to the most recent months, questions have persisted about the authenticity of his psychiatric symptoms and behaviors. Because of the experience his treatment professionals have acquired in detecting, recognizing and treating serious forms of mental illness, their repeated concerns about the authenticity of his symptoms should be seriously considered and not be summarily dismissed.

3. Prior to his arrival or relocation to the Reno area, the defendant lived in Los Angeles, California. He reports that while living in the Los Angeles area, he was briefly employed as a professional actor. He was willing to identify his agent, but only by her first name ("My agent's first name is Nancy.") He reports he was paid three thousand dollars to appear in a "Miller Lite TV commercial" sometime in early 1997 ("I'm not sure exactly when, maybe during the football season.") As part of his participation in past court-ordered competency evaluations, the defendant was housed for extended periods of time at the Lakes Crossing Psychiatric Detention Facility in Sparks, Nevada. This facility is an ideal place to learn, refine and rehearse the severity of psychiatric behaviors that some, by means of their repeated observations, have suspected he has attempted to exaggerate or feign.

Conclusions about Competency

Based on my review of the available documentation, direct contact with the defendant and the results of the objective measures of assessment that were administered to him, I conclude that defendant Siaosi Vanisi possesses sufficient present ability to meet competency to proceed criteria. The convergence of evidence strongly indicates that he possesses: 1) A factual understanding of courtroom proceedings, 2) the rational ability, with at most mild impairment, to assist his attorney(s) with his defense, and 3) a rational and competent understanding of the courtroom proceedings.

ama

1767

143

TQUALLS06686

AA04604

Siaosi (NMI) Vanisi
Case #: CR98P-0516
DOB: 0

p. 11 of 11

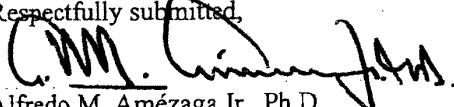
On the VIP measure he demonstrated a likely purposeful intent to misrepresent and understate his true cognitive abilities. While his pattern of providing suppressed responses to correct answers can only be generalized to other concurrent assessments of his cognitive skills, his willingness to misdirect and understate his capabilities places in serious doubt his overall commitment to present himself in an honest, straightforward manner regarding his overall psychiatric status, symptoms and behaviors.

Overall, as part of my evaluation, I detected no evidence of "scattered thinking." The results of his various assessments, specifically his VIP results, offer no evidence of a significant disruption in his overall cognitive capabilities. Even if such thinking did exist it would not, in and of itself, constitute sufficient grounds for a designation of incompetency to proceed.

The only possible limitation that may exist for him may be his inclination to provide abbreviated, one to two word replies to questions that are asked of him. This tendency resulted in my designation of a possible mild impairment in his ability to assist his counsel with his defense. However, at the same time, it was apparent that he was capable of providing extended, elaborative and reasoned responses to questions when he perceived such a response was necessary. Examples of these would include his replies of "I'm not going to respond to that" or "No, that would not be advantageous to me" or even "My [psychiatric] medicine doesn't give me any zest or zeal anymore..." I am left to conclude, therefore, that his decision to limit the length and detail of his replies or the quality of information he is willing to provide and share with his attorneys is largely volitional and subject to his own decision-making priorities and control.

Thank you for the referral. Please know that the opinions, conclusions and recommendations made as part of this evaluation are clinical in nature and do not constitute a legal decision. Ultimate legal questions are solely for the Court to decide. I appreciate the opportunity to be of service.

Respectfully submitted,


Alfredo M. Amézaga Jr., Ph.D.

Enclosed: Attachment #1: Nevada Department of Prisons, Form #2523
Attachment #2: ECST-R Profile Form (Evaluation of Competency to Stand Trial-Revised)
Attachment #3: ECST-R Summary Form
Attachment #4: Summary Profile of VIP Results



1768

144

TQUALLS06687

AA04605

889915106688

Attachment #1

RELEASE OF LIABILITY FOR
REFUSAL OF MEDICAL TREATMENT

I hereby release the Nevada Department of Prisons from any and all liability and responsibility that might result from my refusal of examination, treatment or testing described below; and further release any and all personnel from any and all liability and/or responsibility that might be incurred.

CHECK ALL THAT APPLY:

☐ INFIRMARY APPOINTMENT FOR: _____
☐ DENTAL APPOINTMENT FOR: _____
☒ PSYCHIATRY/PSYCHOLOGY APPOINTMENT FOR: _____
☐ PHYSICAL THERAPIST APPOINTMENT FOR: _____
☐ OPTOMETRIST APPOINTMENT FOR: _____
☐ PODIATRIST APPOINTMENT FOR: _____
☐ OSHA PROTOCOL FOR TB/BLOOD BORNE
PATHOGENS: _____
☐ OTHER. DESCRIBE: _____

COMMENTS: _____

This release has been signed under no duress and with full understanding of possible hazards which may occur due to refusal.

Vanisi, S. Refused to sign 63376 01-20-05
INMATE/STAFF SIGNATURE DOP#/SS# DATE

Sgt. P. Rose 01-20-05
STAFF WITNESS DATE

Y. J. Irwin 01-20-05
STAFF WITNESS (IF SECOND WITNESS NECESSARY) DATE

NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF PRISONS

NAME _____
LAST FIRST MI

RELEASE OF
LIABILITY

DOP #/SS # _____ UNIT _____

DOP 2523 (1769)

TQUALLS06688
AA04606

145

Attachment #2

ECST-R Profile Form

33006669

SIAOSI VANISI

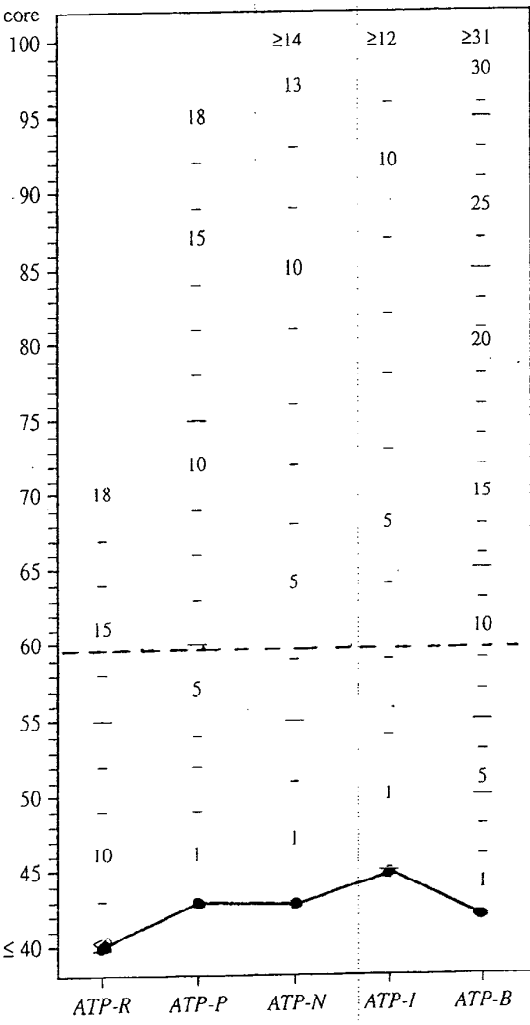
Age 34/6

Testing date 02/03/05

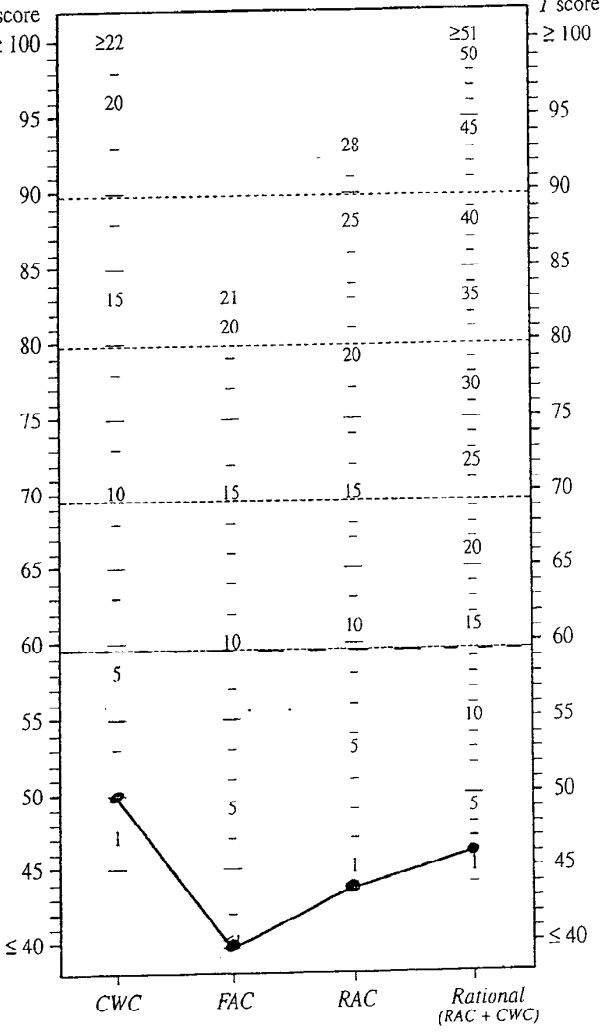
aminer AMA

Place of evaluation NSP Corrections

Atypical Presentation scales



Competency scales



| | | | | | |
|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| core | 25 | 43 | 43 | 45 | 42 |
| e | 3 | φ | φ | φ | φ |
| z | ≥ 1.0 | ≥ 25 | ≥ 25 | ≥ 32 | ≥ 23 |

| | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|
| T score | 50 | 38 | 44 | 46 |
| Raw score | 2 | φ | φ | 2 |
| %ile | ≤ 50 | ≥ 13 | ≥ 27 | ≥ 37 |

146

Attachment #3

ECSTR Summary Form

Response Styles

Defendant's defensiveness:

TP-R < 5

Defendant's ATP-R raw score:

3

3. Ancillary data on feigning competency-related impairment?

• ATP-P > 4

Defendant's ATP-P raw score:

0

Defendant's overreporting!:

TP-P > 1

Defendant's ATP-P raw score:

0

• ATP-N > 2

Defendant's ATP-N raw score:

0

TP-N > 0

Defendant's ATP-N raw score:

0

• ATP-I > 1

Defendant's ATP-I raw score:

0

TP-I > 1

Defendant's ATP-I raw score:

0

• ATP-B > 6

Defendant's ATP-B raw score:

0

TP-B > 2

Defendant's ATP-B raw score:

0

in the possible overreporting range do not signify feigning; they simply signal the need for a full evaluation of response styles. scores are only meaningful if independently confirmed by the SIRS or other validated methods for assessing feigned mental disorders.

Relative Data for Competency Scales

Impairment (T scores)

Rate: 60 to 69

Probable: 70 to 79

Very probable: 80 to 89

Definite: > 90

| Certitude (T scores) | CWC | FAC | RAC |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|
| Preponderant | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Probable | 65 | 64 | 64 |
| Very probable | 67 | 67 | 66 |
| Definite | 69 | 69 | 67 |

| Competency scales | T score | Impairment | Certitude |
|--|---------|------------|-----------|
| Legal ability to consult with counsel (CWC) | T = 50 | None | Definite |
| Legal understanding of the proceedings (FAC) | = 38 | ↓ | ↓ |
| Legal understanding of the proceedings (RAC) | = 44 | ↓ | ↓ |
| Full rational ability (Rational) | = 46 | ↓ | ↓ |

Specific Deficits From Competency Scales

ATP-R Quest.

#17 - "Missed things?" = "Sometimes" = Score = 1

#20 - "Dismiss charges?" "yes" = Score = 2

ATP-R = 3

Additional copies are available for qualified mental health professionals from:

PAR Psychological Assessment Resources, Inc.
16204 N. Florida Avenue • Lutz, FL 33549 • 1.800.331.8378 • www.parinc.com

1771/47

TQUALLS06690
AA04608

169901512848

Attachment #4

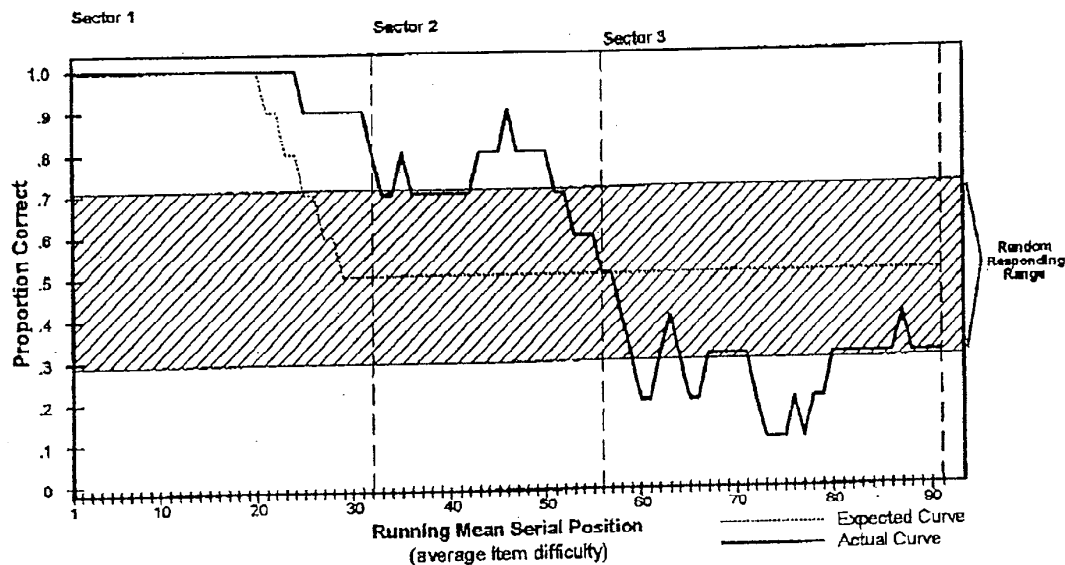
VIP®
ID 6261970 S.V.

Interpretive Report
Page 3

NONVERBAL SUBTEST

Performance Curve

Response Style: Invalid/Suppressed



Summary of Scores

Total Score 64 Adjusted Score 28

Performance Curve Measures

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|---------|
| Sector 1 Distance | 32 | Slope | -0.0110 |
| Sector 2 Distance | 25 | Point of Entry | 1.0 |
| Sector 3 Distance | 36 | Peak Performance Interval | 24 |
| Sector 1 Residual | 0.005 | Patterned Responding | NA |
| Suppression Sector | Yes | | |
| Suppression Sector Starting Point | 64 | | |
| Suppression Sector Ending Point | 86 | | |
| Suppression Sector Distance | 23 | | |
| Suppression Sector Probability | <.5% | | |

1772 / 48

TQUALLS06691
AA04609

Exhibit 56

Exhibit 56

ORIGINAL

2005 MAR 16 PM 1:33

CLERK JR.

K. Sullivan

IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA,
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE

* * *

SIAOSI VANISI,

Petitioner,

v.

Case No. CR98P0516

WARDEN, ELY STATE PRISON,
AND THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Dept. No. 4

Respondents.

ORDER FINDING PETITIONER COMPETENT TO PROCEED

Petitioner was found guilty of the murder of Sergeant George Sullivan and was sentenced to death. He appealed but the judgment was affirmed. He then filed a timely petition for writ of habeas corpus. That petition, however, raised no claims for relief. This court appointed counsel and allowed the opportunity for a supplemental petition. The lawyers were initially Marc Picker and Scott Edwards. Thereafter, the case was delayed several times for various reasons. Mr. Picker withdrew and Tom Qualls was appointed, along with Mr. Edwards. After delays exceeding two years, counsel still did not file a supplemental petition. Instead, counsel filed a request to stay the proceedings, alleging that Petitioner Vanisi was not competent to proceed. The State opposed the motion, arguing inter alia that the allegation had no legal significance as state law allowed an incompetent prisoner to seek relief in his own name, and because Vanisi had successfully invoked the jurisdiction of the court in his own name.

The court, without initially determining the significance of the allegation, determined that

1 the best course would be to inquire into the issue. Accordingly, the court appointed two experts, a
2 psychiatrist and a psychologist, to inquire into the present competence of petitioner Vanisi.

3 On the question of the legal significance of the alleged incompetence of the petition, this
4 court is bound to follow the decision of the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals in Rohan ex rel. Gates v.
5 Woodford, 334 F.3d 803 (9th Cir. 2003). That court held that, in a capital case, there is a constitutional
6 right to counsel in a habeas corpus action. That is in accord with the holdings of the Nevada Supreme
7 Court to the effect that there is a statutory right to counsel in an initial Nevada habeas corpus action in a
8 capital case. The Rohan court went on to hold that the right to counsel incorporates the right to be
9 competent during the habeas corpus proceedings. Therefore, held the court, the habeas corpus
10 proceedings must be stayed until such time as the prisoner regains competence.

11 This court notes the incongruities pointed out by the State. In particular, the court notes
12 the possibility that the Rohan court would prohibit an incompetent prisoner from seeking relief from the
13 conviction even if the prisoner wished to seek relief. That is contrary to the implications of the Nevada
14 Supreme Court in various other cases. Nevertheless, this court is bound to follow the ruling of the
15 Rohan court. Therefore, the court holds that if the petitioner is incompetent, then the habeas corpus
16 action would have to be stayed.

17 The court also holds that the proper standard for competency is the standard generally applied in
18 criminal cases. The court rejects that notion that a civil standard of incompetence should be
19 determinative.

20 Having made those rulings, the question naturally arises as to whether Vanisi is, in fact,
21 incompetent. The court initially received the report and the testimony of Thomas Bittker, M.D. Dr.
22 Bittker had conducted an extensive clinical interview with Vanisi and opined that Vanisi was unable to
23 fully assist his attorneys. Subsequently, the court received the testimony of Dr. Raphael Amézaga, Ph.D.
24 Dr. Amézaga conducted a clinical interview with Vanisi and, in addition, administered more objective
25 tests. Dr. Amézaga agreed that Vanisi was most likely suffering from bi-polar disorder and did not
26 dispute the conclusion that he was psychotic. However, Dr. Amézaga opined that Vanisi still had the

capacity to assist his attorneys if he chose to do so. Both experts agreed that Vanisi understood the charges of which he was convicted and had a sufficient understanding of the proceedings that he had initiated. They diverged only on the question of whether Vanisi could assist his attorneys.

The court has given careful consideration to the reports and the testimony of the experts. In addition, the court has considered the documentary evidence presented and the affidavits of counsel. The court has also had its own opportunity to observe Vanisi in the courtroom. Based on the entirety of the evidence, the court finds that Vanisi understands the charges and the procedure. In addition, the court has given greater weight to the expert who administered objective tests and determined that Vanisi has the present capacity to assist his attorneys. The court agrees that Vanisi might present some difficulties for counsel. Nevertheless, the court finds that Vanisi has the present capacity, despite his mental illness, to assist his attorneys if he chooses to do so. In short, the court finds as a matter of fact that Vanisi is competent to proceed.

The motion to stay these proceedings is denied. The parties and the court shall expedite this matter by giving it the priority required by SCR 250.

DATED this 14 day of ~~February~~, 2005.
march

Connie J. Stunbeim
DISTRICT JUDGE

1 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

2
3 Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of the Washoe County
4 District Attorney's Office and that, on this date, I deposited for mailing through the U.S. Mail Service at
5 Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, postage prepaid, a true copy of the foregoing document, addressed to:

6 Scott W. Edwards, Esq.
7 729 Evans Avenue
8 Reno, NV 89512

9 Thomas L. Qualls, Esq.
10 216 East Liberty Street
11 Reno, NV 89501

12 DATED: March 14, 2005.

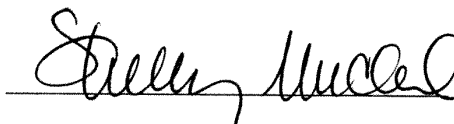
13
14 
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

Exhibit 59

Exhibit 59

Siaosi Vanisi
Case No. CR98-0516
June 9, 1999 and June 15, 1999

Sanity Evaluation
Nevada State Prison
Carson City, Nevada

REASON FOR EVALUATION:

To determine whether or not the defendant is of sufficient mentality to be able to understand the nature of the criminal charge against him and to determine if he is of sufficient mentality to aid and assist counsel in his defense.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION:

Interview with the defendant on 6/9/99.

Interview with Sergeant William Stanley, Officer of the Day on 6/9/99.

Interview Senior Officer, Michael Proffer on 6/9/99.

Review of Nevada State Prison medical records on 6/9/99.

Telephone interview with Ronald Centric, D.O., on 6/14/99.

Interview with Steve Moonin, R.N., charge nurse in the Nevada State Prison infirmary on 6/15/99.

Review of Nevada State Prison mental health records on 6/15/99.

Interview with Mary O'Hare, psychiatric nurse on 6/15/99.

CONDUCT OF INTERVIEW:

I was escorted to a secured room where I met the defendant, Siaosi Vanisi, who was both in leg shackles and wrist bracelets. He stood at the side of the room as I entered and at my request sat at a bench opposite me. He offered me minimal eye contact, stared at the wall, and made no vocal utterances. I introduced myself to the defendant and advised him that our dialogue would not be confidential and would be shared with the prosecution, the defense, and the court. He declined to comment. When I asked him if he would be willing to speak with me, he declined to comment. When I advised him further that if he did not speak with me, I would be compelled to take information from other sources, he still refused to comment. Throughout this time, the defendant sat with hands clasped either staring at the floor or the wall and specifically avoiding my gaze.

He did not appear to be responding to any distracting auditory or visual stimuli. He made no unusual grimaces. There was neither evidence of choreiform or athetoid movements nor was there evidence of unusual muscle discharge. After several minutes of observing Mr. Vanisi, I left the interview room.

I next interviewed Sergeant William Stanley, the Officer of the Day at the prison at the time of my visit. Sergeant Stanley reported to me that the defendant had previously tried to dig out of his prison cell. He described an episode two weeks previously wherein the defendant attempted to close off visual access of his cell from the guards. When requested to remove the barriers, the defendant declined. After several warnings he was taken down by six officers, and the barriers

were removed. He then remarked to the officers, to paraphrase Sergeant Stanley, "You didn't have to do that. I would have taken them down." He questioned Sergeant Stanley about the whereabouts of other prison guards with whom he was more familiar. Sergeant Stanley also stated that in the moments prior to the defendant's interview with me he had a full and free conversation with one of the officers escorting him to the interview room. He discussed at that time a mutual acquaintance who had apparently played football with the escorting officer.

An interview with the senior officer, Michael Proffer disclosed the following. Several months ago while Officer Proffer was serving on the graveyard shift, the defendant was asking for medications and "acting crazy." According to Officer Proffer, he asked the defendant, "If you quit acting crazy, I'll give you what you want." The defendant then commented, "I can do that" and acted appropriately.

In my effort to obtain further information, I solicited a court order for the medical and mental health records of the defendant. Unfortunately, the court order was not sufficiently detailed to meet the requirements of the prison infirmary staff. I did meet with Donna Calhoun, Medical Records Coordinator I, who provided me medical records. The following encounters were reviewed:

- 5/8/99 "I am in good health, and I take some medications." According to the file, the patient had med sheets for Elavil 50 milligrams q h.s., Risperdal 0.5 milligrams increasing to 1 milligram.
- 5/11/99 The defendant stated, "I will kill myself if I don't get a TV."
- 5/27/99 Multiple complaints in particular a shoulder dislocation. Impression: factitious complaints.
- 5/31/99 "My laceration is infected." At the end of the evaluation, the defendant requested candy for examination of his arm from the nurse.

Physician orders include an order on 5/17/99 discontinuing psychiatric medications. A physical examination indicated scars on the wrist, thigh, and elbow, and that the defendant's tonsils were out. In the initial evaluation, the defendant denied ever attempting suicide or having any suicidal plans.

Regarding drug use, the defendant acknowledged using marijuana and methamphetamine infrequently.

Under family history, he acknowledged that his mother had diabetes mellitus and that she was on dialysis. On personal history, he acknowledged having a history of elevated blood sugar or diabetes.

There were a series of notes on 5/10/99. These include: "When I indicated medication in powder form, I was being facetious. I will acquiesce to whatever. . . Thank you."

On 5/11/99, the defendant submits, "I think I'm going to kill myself, cause I have no TV." Then something . . . "I kick you in the balls if I don't get a TV. Don't make me kill myself."

On 5/13/99, "If you listen to me, I can show you how to help me combat my hyperhidrosis problem. Please respond and return copy." "Mary, I want a special diet. Who do I talk to. Lunch can sure use the assistant (sic) of the hamburger helper. Please respond and return copy."

On 5/12/99, "My eyes have failed me at a young age. Will you please give me an eye exam and an ear exam. I need a hearing aid."

On 5/19/99, "Carol Viegner. If she is still around, please inform me on how to acquire reading glasses. Please respond and return copy."

On 5/19/99, "Please take me seriously. If you listen to me, I can show you how to help me combat my hyperhidrosis problem. Respond and return copy."

On 5/24/99, "Stephen, after you released me the CO hurt me badly. I have a knot that is the size of a doorknob under my chin. They dislocated my shoulder. Please help me treat the pain. Thank you. Return copy. Please also I have diarrhea."

On 5/30/99, "My laceration is infected. Will you please provide me with some first aid treatment. Thank you. Return copy for my records."

On 6/2/99, "Dr. Stephen: the CO's added more scars to my body on 6/1/99. Remind them that I am made out of the same molecular structure as they are made out of. Please advise on how to treat my laceration before it becomes infected. Please respond and return copy."

REVIEW OF MENTAL HEALTH RECORDS ON 6/15/99:

I reviewed the records from the Nevada State Prison, Washoe County Detention Facility, and interviewed psychiatric nurse, Mary O'Hare. The product of those reviews have been abstracted below.

INTERVIEW WITH MARY O'HARE:

In an interview with Mary O'Hare, psych nurse, on 6/14/99, Ms. O'Hare stated that Mr. Vanisi was first considered possibly bipolar disorder and was tried on antipsychotic and mood stabilizing agents, e.g., Depakote and Risperdal. However, he took the medications inconsistently and attempted to check the medicines and later distort them. Dr. Centric recommended that medications be discontinued.

COMMENTS OF W. MACE KNAPP, PH.D.:

The first document reviewed was a printed assessment from W. Mace Knapp, Ph.D., performed on 6/6/99. According to Dr. Knapp, Mr. Vanisi was placed in segregation because of "safe keeper from Washoe County Jail pending murder trial."

History of mental illness: none reported. Alcohol and drug use history: polydrug use.

Mental status exam. Appearance: bizarre. Mood and affect manic. Sensorium: no comment. Cognitive test normal. Intelligence normal. Thought processes speeded, pressured, jumps around. Thought content paranoid. Normal range for prisoner. Comments regarding appearance: still had mark on forehead. Only one marked tattoo. Tee shirt was modified to shoulder ties and symbol with hole. Facial expression: expressive. Anxiety, fear, agitation, depression, and sadness, anger, and hostility were checked as slight. Clothing was checked as unusual and bizarre. There were slight unusual physical characteristics. Abnormal body movements and amplitude and quality of speech were considered normal.

Continuing on with the mental status exam by Dr. Knapp, "No attempt to fake mental illness. Wanted to please me in order to talk more. States that he only has visual hallucinations when smoking marijuana like others do on acid."

Intellectual functioning: excellent. He remembers names easily. Orientation: perfect. Insight: interested in what psychologists analyze about him. Judgment: sings loudly. Twice got naked outside grounds. Memory: excellent. Stream of thought flow: increased.

Assessment of suicidal/homicidal ideation: none today. Serious mental illness but not psychotic.

Present problem: mania and serious behavioral misconduct. Criminal history pending trial for murder of UNR police officer.

Additional comments: Mr. Vanisi does not believe that he is mentally ill, but he is smart and motivated. Therefore, he is attempting to manipulate us into believing he is psychotic with a short-term goal of avoiding responsibility for recent misbehavior (digging under a fence, setting fires, refusing direct orders, etc.). This will produce a future forensic problem: Mr. Vanisi is motivated to avoid a death sentence and is smart and manipulative. I am required by ethics to educate him regarding his mental illness. This results in his increased ability to fake and exaggerate symptoms. For example, he tried to tell me today that his "manic depression" makes him unaware (equals not responsible) of what he is doing. I told him he was not telling me the truth and explained that bipolar disorder could result in a decreased ability to make rational reasonable decisions to control his impulses. He understood the difference immediately and applied it. Diagnostic impression: Axis 1: Bipolar disorder, manic severe, without psychosis, 296.43. Axis 2: Psychopathic deviation.

On May 17, 1999, all psychiatric medications were discontinued.

REVIEW OF NEVADA STATE PRISON NOTES:

In the Nevada State Prison notes on 5/17/99, "inmate reported to have snorted meds. Dr. Centric notified and med discontinued. Inmate seen . . . He denied snorting meds and asked to be placed back on meds. He was told that Ryder would check on him Friday. He remembered Friday's conversation. He spoke of various subjects but was appropriate and knowledgeable."

On June 6, 1999, a printed note by Dr. Knapp. "Mr Vanisi made numerous complaints about his treatment at NSP and also made numerous far fetched excuses for his misbehavior. He is agreeable to a behavioral contract like we had the first time he was at NSP. He appears to be ending the manic phase of his bipolar cycle. My impression is (sic) that he stays in a manic stage for about six weeks then to normal range mood for four to eight weeks and then to a depressive state for an unknown present length of time. We agreed that if he does not seriously misbehave (set fire, refuse direct orders), he will be issued a State TV and radio. Taking lithium is a requirement to get yard time returned. (No commitment was agreed to.) W. Mace Knapp, Ph.D. 6/6/99"

On 6/11/99, "Made reasonable request regarding TV cable. (Gave him one today.) Canteen restriction (I can't do anything about that punishment) and yard access. He has complied so far without behavioral contract and has not been a problem this week. Mr. Vanisi has sent a kite to Dr. Centric for a lithium evaluation pursuant to my recommendation. Assessment: he is calm and rational today. The remission normal phase in a cycle in mood. Plan: I will keep reinforcing his positive behavior with whatever incentives the prison permits. W. Mace Knapp, Ph.D."

On 6/13/99, "I recommend that Mr. Vanisi be seen immediately for a medication evaluation. He is willing finally to take a lithium-type medication, and he has been a danger to himself (shot for digging) and others assault. W. Mace Knapp, Ph.D."

REVIEW OF CONSULTATION BY OLE THEINHAUS, M. D., PERFORMED AT WASHOE COUNTY DETENTION CENTER:

On 9/30/98, a psychiatric consultation was performed by Ole Theinhaus, M.D. at the Washoe County Detention Center. Dr. Theinhaus reported that the inmate complained of mood swings and described highs and lows. Low episodes last several weeks to a month. He feels like not doing much of anything just riding out the wave. The highs are marked by inability to sleep, increased level of self-confidence, and thought racing. He is not sure but thinks he might have some extra normal powers like ESP at these times. He says such mood swings have been part of his life "all my life." He denies drug use but describes binge drinking especially during times of depression. On mental status, he is alert, cooperative, and appears oriented. There is no evidence of cognitive function. No auditory hallucinations. No auditory blank. Remaining progress not available. However, the presumed follow-up note stated . . . "stiltedness of his verbal discourse. Recommend stay off Depakote. Try 25 milligrams of Elavil h.s." An MAR report indicates that Depakote was administered in dosages of 500 milligrams in the morning, 1000 milligrams in the evening supplemented with Elavil 25 milligrams h.s. The Depakote was discontinued as of October 23, 1998.

FURTHER REVIEW OF WASHOE COUNTY DETENTION CENTER FILE:

There are several requests drafted 12/1/98, 12/7/98, 12/13/98, and 2/20/98 all requesting psychiatric medication.

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW WITH RONALD CENTRIC, D.O., 6/14/99:

In a telephone interview with Dr. Ronald Centric, he stated that he was never asked to do a full psychiatric assessment. However, in his contact with Mr. Vanisi, he never saw him as responding to extraneous stimuli. He volunteered that Mr. Vanisi was able to recall both his name and the name of the resident that had seen him six months previously. Dr. Centric reports that Mr. Vanisi was pleasant, oriented, and disclosed no homicidal or suicidal ideation at the time of his contact with him. Dr. Centric offered no psychiatric diagnosis coincident to his contact. He does recall that Dr. Theinhaus had placed Mr. Vanisi on 0.5 milligrams of Risperdal nightly, but Vanisi discontinued medications on his own.

FORMULATION:

The defendant was mute during my examination. However, at no time during the examination did he appear to be responding to distracting stimuli in the form of auditory or visual hallucinations. He was able to respond to my requests to sit down, indicating his ability to follow first order commands. His conversation with the guards would reflect a person who was oriented and one who had reasonable recent and remote memory. His ability to switch from the presumed psychotic to the rational state as reported by Officer Proffer and the dramatic change in his behavior from the time he was being escorted to the interview time until the time I saw him would reflect more of a volitional than an involuntary process. In addition, he has written a number of complaints to the clinical staff several of which seem to be apparent efforts to seek special privileges, e.g., a television set or candy for cooperation. In addition, his written requests are offered in a coherent fashion and are not consistent with anybody dealing with a thought process disorder. At no time do his written forms indicate a desire to kill himself, and he was able to respond to written questionnaires in a rational fashion. The striking contrast between his interview behavior with me and the observations of the two officers whom I interviewed plus the evidence of his medical file would strongly suggest willful manipulation.

All of the above is consistent with the pattern of malingering: *an intentional production of false or grossly exaggerated physical or psychological symptoms, motivated by external incentives such as avoiding military duty, avoiding work, obtaining financial compensation, evading criminal prosecution, or obtaining drugs. Malingering should be strongly suspected if any combination of the following is noted:*

"Medical legal context presentation, marked discrepancy between the person's claim, stress, or disability and the objective findings, lack of cooperation during the diagnostic evaluation and complying with the prescribed treatment regimen, the presence of antisocial personality disorder."

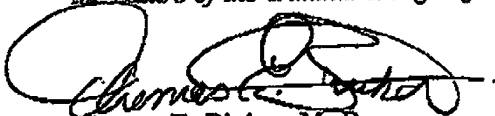
The inmate has demonstrated a pattern of unstable moods and bizarre behavior. However, the pattern has a manipulative quality to it. Note the dramatic change in his behavior when with the guards and with me at my visit on 6/9/99. In addition his med seeking seems to be a reflection of an effort to get high rather than to pursue a therapeutic end. Although the inmate may have elements of bipolarity, his behavior appears to be largely willful and under volitional control.

DIAGNOSES:

- Axis 1: Malingering V65.2.
Rule out bipolar disorder, NOS, 296.70.
Polysubstance abuse by history.
- Axis 2: Presumed antisocial personality disorder, 301.70.
- Axis 3: Self-report of elevated blood sugar.
- Axis 4: Stressors: confronting incarceration.
- Axis 5: ?

OPINION REGARDING COMPETENCY:

Although because of the defendant's lack of cooperation I was unable to specifically question him regarding his ability to understand the legal process, I can find no evidence of the defendant's incompetence based on the documents reviewed. As reflected in the defendant's written and reported oral communication and in numerous documented mental status examinations, he apparently has sufficient intelligence to grasp the significance of his situation, the charges, and the need to cooperate with counsel. From a psychiatric perspective, the defendant shows no positive indications of psychosis and shows multiple indications of malingering. On the basis of the above, I am of the opinion that the defendant is of sufficient mentality to be able to understand the nature of the criminal charge against him and is able to aid and to assist counsel.



Thomas E. Bittker, M. D.

/jb

Exhibit 60

Exhibit 60

SVan1s12JDC03555

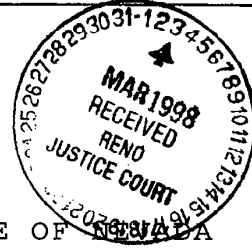
1

Case No. RJC 89,820

Department No. 2

CR 98-0516

'98 MAR -4 P3:20



IN THE JUSTICE'S COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA
BY Decker DEPUTY
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF WASHOE
HONORABLE EDWARD DANNAN, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE

--o0o--

STATE OF NEVADA,)
)
Plaintiff,) PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION
)
vs.) February 20, 1998
)
SIAOSI VANISI,) Reno, Nevada
)
Defendant.)
-----)

ORIGINAL

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff: RICHARD GAMMICK
Washoe County District Attorney
DAVID STANTON
Deputy District Attorney
Washoe County Courthouse
Reno, Nevada

For the Defendant: MICHAEL SPECCHIO
Washoe County Public Defender
WALTER FEY
Deputy Public Defender
One S. Sierra Street
Reno, Nevada

Reported by: Lynda Clark, CCR #73

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

2JDC03555

AA04624

I N D E X

| STATE'S WITNESSES | DR | CR | REDR | RECR | VOIR DIRE |
|--------------------|-----|-----|------|------|--------------|
| David K. | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 9 | | | | |
| By Mr. Fey | | 33 | | | |
| Vainga K. | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 40 | | | | |
| Louis Hill | | | | | |
| By Mr. Gammick | 73 | | | | |
| Keith Stephens | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 76 | | | | |
| By Mr. Fey | | 82 | | | |
| Sateki Taukiuvea | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 84 | | | | |
| Maria Louis | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 105 | | | | |
| Priscilla Endemann | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 117 | | | | |
| By Mr. Fey | | 134 | | | |
| Namoa Tupou | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 135 | | | | |
| By Mr. Fey | | 144 | | | |
| By Mr. Specchio | | 150 | | | |
| Shamari Roberts | | | | | |
| By Mr. Stanton | 150 | | | | |
| By Mr. Specchio | | 159 | | | |
| Carl Smith | | | | | |
| By Mr. Gammick | 163 | | | | |
| By Mr. Specchio | | 177 | | | |
| Ellen Clark, M.D. | | | | | |
| By Mr. Gammick | 194 | | | | |

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

243

I N D E X

STATE'S WITNESSES DR CR REDR RECR

Jim Duncan

By Mr. Gammick 203

Louis J. Lepera

By Mr. Gammick 207

By Mr. Fey 210

Andrew Ciocca

By Mr. Gammick 212

Patricia Misito

By Mr. Gammick 218

By Mr. Fey 221

By Mr. Specchio 223

By Mr. Gammick 226

Diana Shouse

By Mr. Gammick 226

STATE'S EXHIBITS

IDENTIFICATION

EVIDENCE

1, Photograph 4 31

2, Photograph 4 31

3, Photographs 4 31
(A, B, C)4, Photographs 4 31
(A, B, C)

5, DNA 4 7

6, Photograph 4 31

7, Photograph 4 31

8, Photograph 4 31

9, Photograph 4 31

10, Photographs 4 194
(A through F)

11, Hatchet 4 194

12, Photograph 4 31

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

244

2JDC03557

AA04626

SVan1s12JDC03557

1 RENO, NEVADA; FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1998; 9:00 A.M.

2 --oOo--

3
4 (State's Exhibits 1 through 12 were
5 previously marked off the record.)
6

7 THE COURT: Good morning. Please be seated.

8 This is the time set for the preliminary hearing
9 in State versus Vanisi. It's case RJC 89,820.

10 We have a couple of preliminary matters we need
11 to deal with first before we get started with the
12 hearing.

13 There has been an amended complaint filed, and I
14 need to arraign Mr. Vanisi on that complaint.

15 Mr. Gammick, Mr. Stanton, do you want to tell me
16 what the difference is between the original and this
17 one?

18 MR. STANTON: Yes, Your Honor. The amended
19 complaint will have an additional count, which is
20 reflected in Count V.

21 And in addition there is some language changes
22 in Count I and Count III relative to the-- Strike
23 that-- Count II regarding the mechanism and method of
24 death.

25 THE COURT: All right. I did arraign Mr. Vanisi

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

245

1 in January on these charges.

2 MR. SPECCHIO: We will waive the reading, Your
3 Honor.

4 THE COURT: He does understand the additional
5 count of Grand Larceny?

6 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: One other preliminary matter.
8 Normally I don't use this courtroom. It's kind of a
9 problem for my court reporter to take down testimony
10 sitting there, and so as witnesses testify I would ask
11 counsel to please not stand in front of my court
12 reporter, if they can avoid that, so she will be able
13 to hear the questions and answers.

14 Okay. Now, Mr. Gammick, you are representing
15 the State in this case?

16 MR. GAMMICK: Myself and Chief Deputy District
17 Attorney, Dave Stanton, Your Honor.

18 THE COURT: All right. And, Mr. Specchio--

19 MR. SPECCHIO: Mr. Fey is representing Mr.
20 Vanisi, Your Honor. I'm just here trying to learn
21 something.

22 THE COURT: Okay. How many witnesses do we have
23 to call this morning, Mr. Gammick?

24 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, present we anticipate
25 calling approximately 20 witnesses, depending on how

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

246

1 the evidence and testimony go. We may be able to not
2 call some of those people.

3 THE COURT: They are all in court this morning?

4 MR. GAMMICK: To the best of my ability with
5 this many witnesses, Your Honor.

6 I would ask-- I know we normally swear everyone
7 at one time, but maybe at this time it would be best
8 to swear each witness individually, because we have
9 people coming and going. So I want to make sure we
10 don't miss anyone.

11 THE COURT: I just wanted to do it for the sake
12 of time, but I think that is probably a good idea. We
13 will go ahead and begin then.

14 Mr. Gammick, if you will call your first
15 witness.

16 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, if I may, pursuant to
17 stipulation between the State and the defense, for the
18 purposes of this preliminary hearing only I am
19 presenting the Court with what has been marked as
20 State's Exhibit 5. That is a DNA Report from the
21 Washoe County Lab. It's a two-page report. It shows
22 the presumptive testing for DNA.

23 I would call the Court's attention to the second
24 page, right below the graph that is on that page. The
25 first sentence I believe reflects information that DNA

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

247

1 testing was done. It concerns a jacket that--
2 Evidence will be produced as to that jacket during the
3 course of the prelim, that it was presumptively
4 positive for the defendant's or, excuse me, the
5 victim's blood, George Sullivan's.

6 It also shows a hatchet that is involved in this
7 case, which tested presumptively for George Sullivan's
8 blood, and it also shows a UNR PD vehicle. All those
9 are part of case.

10 We have stipulated to admit that for purposes of
11 the prelim.

12 Is that correct, Mr. Fey?

13 MR. FEY: That is correct. For purposes of the
14 preliminary examination we are stipulating to the
15 admission of Exhibit 5.

16 THE COURT: All right. Then Exhibit 5 is
17 admitted.

18 (State's Exhibit 5 was admitted.)

19 THE COURT: Go ahead. Call your first witness.

20 MR. STANTON: Your Honor, before the State calls
21 its first witness I assume the defense will invoke the
22 rule of exclusion.

23 MR. FEY: Yes, Your Honor.

24 THE COURT: The rule of exclusion has been
25 invoked. The rule requires that I exclude all those

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

248

1 persons who are going to testify this morning from the
2 courtroom until they are called to testify either Mr.
3 Stanton or Mr. Gammick or Mr. Fey.

4 I would ask each of you not to discuss the case
5 among yourselves or with any other person until you
6 are called to testify.

7 And with that, if you will call your first
8 witness, I would ask the other persons to please wait
9 outside in the hall until they are called.

10 MR. STANTON: Pursuant to the previous order,
11 the State will not be identifying the witness'es full,
12 complete name, so the State would first call Mr. David
13 K. to the stand.

14 THE COURT: Mr. David, last initial K., please
15 come up to the stand. And the other witnesses please
16 wait outside until you are called.

17 Sir, if you will come up to my right, I will
18 swear you in, just behind my court reporter.

19 Please raise your right hand and be sworn.

20 (The Court administered the oath
21 to the prospective witness.)

22 THE COURT: All right. Please be seated.

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

549

2JDC03562

AA04631

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

DAVID K.,

produced as a witness herein, having
been first duly sworn, was examined
and testified as follows:

MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, may we approach?

THE COURT: Sure.

(The Court and counsel briefly
conferred at the bench.)

THE COURT: Mr. Specchio asks that I make this
part of the record, and that is that the Public
Defender's Office knows the identity of David K., and
the PD has agreed with the District Attorney's Office
that the last name of this witness not be used for
security purposes, and that both parties know who this
person is.

MR. STANTON: That would also apply to the
State's second witness, whose name is Vainga K. The
first name is spelled V-a-i-n-g-a.

THE COURT: So both of those persons-- the
identity of both of those persons is known to the
Public Defender, and the Public Defender has agreed
that the last name not be used.

MR. SPECCHIO: That is fine, Your Honor.

MR. STANTON: They do have their statements that

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

150

2JDC03563

AA04632

1 have previously been given.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MR. STANTON:

6 Q Sir, your first name is David?

7 A Yes.

8 Q The last name again begins with a K.?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Sir, you were interviewed in Salt Lake City
11 by Detectives Jenkins, Douglas and Duncan from the
12 Reno Police Department on January 23rd, were you not?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Do you see the individual sitting at
15 counsel's table here to my left in the red jump suit?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And, sir, do you know that person?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Who is he, sir?

20 A He's my relative.

21 Q I'm sorry?

22 A Siaosi Vanisi.

23 Q I'm sorry, sir. Could you say that again
24 so the court reporter can hear.

25 A He's my relative, Siaosi Vanisi.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

251

2JDC03564

AA04633

SVan1s12JDC03564

1 Q And when you say he's your relative, what
2 type of relationship is he to you, sir?

3 A He's a cousin on my father's side.

4 Q Cousin on your father's side?

5 A Yes.

6 Q David, do you live in Salt Lake City, Utah?

7 A Yes, I do.

8 Q And you have a large family there?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And it is a close-knit family?

11 A Excuse me?

12 Q Close-knit family?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Can you tell the Court how often you had
15 seen the defendant in the past 10, 15 years.

16 A In the beginning of the '80s, mid '80s, we
17 would get together for family gatherings. And then
18 when I served a full-time mission for the LDS Church
19 in Los Angeles, I came across Pe again, who was living
20 in Manhattan Beach.

21 Q You used a name just a minute ago when you
22 answered that question. You said "Pe"?

23 A Yes.

24 Q How is that spelled?

25 A P-e.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

152

2JDC03565

AA04634

SVan1s12JDC03565

1 Q And is that a Tongan nickname?

2 A It's just a nickname that we have called
3 him.

4 Q That you have called Mr. Vanisi?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Any other names that you know that he has
7 gone by within the family?

8 A No.

9 Q Ever heard the name George?

10 A It's English for Siaosi, yes.

11 Q So that is the English name for the
12 defendant that has been used on occasion?

13 A Yes.

14 Q What is it--

15 How do you normally call the defendant. What?

16 A Excuse me?

17 Q What name do you usually call him by when
18 you address the defendant?

19 A Just call by him by Pe or just my cousin.

20 Q And you saw him in California when you were
21 on your mission--

22 A Yes.

23 Q --what year was that?

24 A 1994.

25 Q And how often say on a weekly basis did you

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

253

2JDC03566

AA04635

SVan1s12JDC03566

1 see Pe?

2 A I visit him quite frequently, but I haven't
3 seen him for a while, so probably about three to four
4 times a week.

5 Q And was he living with somebody at that
6 time?

7 A Yes, he was.

8 Q Who was that?

9 A A young lady by the name of Deana.

10 Q Did ultimately Deana become his wife as you
11 knew?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Come January 14th of 1998 did you have
14 occasion to see your cousin Pe in Salt Lake City?

15 A Yes, I did.

16 Q Was that a surprise to you, that you saw
17 him then?

18 A Yes.

19 Q It wasn't a planned get-together?

20 A No.

21 Q Where did you first see Pe in Salt Lake
22 City?

23 A In my living room when I returned home from
24 school.

25 Q And where did you reside at that time?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

254

SVan1s12JDC03568

1 A 1665 South Riverside Drive, Number 116.

2 Q And who lived with you at that location,
3 sir?

4 A Me and my brother.

5 Q And your brother's first name?

6 A Vainga.

7 Q Could you spell that.

8 A V-a-i-n-g-a.

9 Q And anybody else?

10 A I'm a foster parent, so I had a young
11 child, 14 years old, Jeremiah Tally (spelled
12 phonetically).

13 Q Okay. And he was also living at your home
14 through Utah's version of the DCFF or the Division of
15 Child and Family Services?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Could you describe how you first observed
18 your cousin Pe, what his appearance was, and what
19 clothing he was wearing.

20 A I walked in the apartment, and he greeted
21 me with a big hug as usual. I noticed that he had--
22 he was a little bit messier than usual, because he's a
23 very clean, well-groomed person. He was wearing some
24 light tan utility boots with some dark Levi's. He had
25 a dark sweater around his waist and a cut-off shirt.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

255

1 Q When you say a cut-off shirt, can you tell
2 me the color of that shirt and where it was cut off.

3 A He wore a dark, faded blue shirt cut off on
4 the shoulders area.

5 Q So the sleeves were what was cut off?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And what was his demeanor or behavior like?
8 Can you describe--

9 A He was very excited to see me and my
10 brother. He was-- He is a very intelligent person,
11 so he did expound on a lot of different subjects, but
12 he just was curious on how the family members were
13 doing in Salt Lake City, specific names he gave. They
14 were just many, many cousins that he asked about their
15 status and what they were doing.

16 Q And at the time that you hugged your cousin
17 did you smell an odor about his person that you
18 recognized?

19 A I wasn't quite sure what the smell was, it
20 could be cigarettes, it could be marijuana, but it was
21 a weird smell.

22 Q Okay. And who was present in your home
23 when you first saw Pe?

24 A Just me and my brother.

25 Q Okay. Your brother Vainga?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

256

1 A Yes.

2 Q Soon after you greeted your cousin, the
3 defendant in this proceeding, did there come a time
4 where the defendant went to the bathroom?

5 A Yes, he went to use the restroom.

6 Q And during that time period did Vainga
7 comment to you or speak to you in some fashion about
8 Pe?

9 A He didn't really know who Pe was previous
10 to his visit for the reason he had never lived in Salt
11 Lake a lot, but he asked me if he's like that all the
12 time, meaning does he talk like that all the time.

13 I said, Yeah, he likes to talk a lot. And he
14 said, You know, he might be in some trouble. And then
15 I didn't understand what he meant. And then soon
16 after he came back from the bathroom.

17 Q Did he mention something to you about a
18 weapon? Did Vainga mention something to you about a
19 weapon?

20 A Not at this time.

21 Q Not at that time?

22 After the defendant came out of the bathroom did
23 there soon come an occasion where you went to a cousin
24 by the name of Miles' home?

25 A Yes.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

257

2JDC03570

AA04639

SVan1s12JDC03570

1 Q Who's went to Mile's home?

2 A Me, my brother, Pe.

3 Q Okay. Vainga?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And through the course of your testimony
6 here when you say your brother, it would be a
7 reference to Vainga, although you have another
8 brother, but he's not involved in what happened?

9 A Yes.

10 Q After you went over to Miles' house do you
11 remember what time of day it was when you first saw
12 Pe? And then the second question would be do you
13 recall what time of day it was that he went to Miles'
14 house?

15 A I returned home from school about 1:30,
16 approximately, 2:00.

17 Q Would that be in the afternoon?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And do you recall approximately what time
20 you went to Miles' home?

21 A Probably just a little while later, because
22 we had lunch, and then we drove to Miles' home
23 probably half hour after that.

24 Q And who is it once again that went to
25 Miles' home?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

258

1 A Me and my brother and Pe.

2 Q And are you in the same car?

3 A Yes.

4 Q When you went to Miles', your cousin's,
5 home, did you have occasion at that location to see a
6 vehicle that your cousin, the defendant, said he had
7 arrived in Salt Lake City in?

8 A No.

9 Q State's Exhibit 1, is that your cousin?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Is that how he appeared to you when you saw
12 him on the first occasion that you just described at
13 your home on January 14th, 1998?

14 A His beard has been altered a little bit.

15 Q How has his beard been altered?

16 A I don't remember.

17 Q Okay. It just looks different to you?

18 A (The witness nods his head.)

19 Q What did you do at Miles' house?

20 A I talked with Miles, who returned from work
21 recently before we walked in. I asked Miles what time
22 or when Pe had come over, and, Why is he here in salt
23 lake? And Miles said, He just showed up. And I said,
24 Well, let's go out-- let's go take him out.

25 And Miles had some plans with his wife, but he

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

259

1 set those plans aside, as usual whenever Pe comes into
2 town.

3 Q Was there some concern at this point when
4 you talked to your cousin Miles that Pe might be in
5 trouble?

6 A I told Miles that something was a little
7 funny, that he might be in some trouble.

8 Q Now, based upon your understanding, your
9 cousin, the defendant, had gone to Miles' first when
10 he first came into Salt Lake City and prior to you
11 seeing him at your home, is that correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q So Miles already knew that Pe was in town?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Where did all of you go after you left
16 Miles'?

17 A We went to a place to play pool.

18 Q Do you remember the name of the place that
19 you went to play pool?

20 A A pool hall in West Valley City.

21 Q And who was going to the pool hall?

22 A Miles and his wife, me and my brother, and
23 Pe.

24 Q And do you recall what time you get to the
25 pool hall?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

260

2JDC03573

AA04642

SVan1s12JDC03573

1 A Probably close to 4:00.

2 Q Was there a time at the pool hall that the
3 defendant left the pool hall by himself and went
4 behind the building?

5 A Yes, there was. When we first got there,
6 he said to give him a minute, he will be in. He went
7 around back, and we went into the pool hall.

8 Q Did he go by himself?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Do you have an idea of what he was doing or
11 why he went by himself?

12 A He is very respectful of our family,
13 especially with Miles' wife there. He probably went
14 around the building to get a smoke or something.

15 Q Okay. And after you left the pool hall did
16 there come a time where you and your brother made up a
17 story to tell to your cousin about where you were
18 going and what you had to do?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Okay. Why did you--

21 A Couple questions regarding that, sir. Why did
22 you make up a story about what you guys were going to
23 do?

24 A My brother was supposed to be off work that
25 day, and myself fearing that he would get in some more

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVan1s12JDC03574

261

1 trouble from his previous history of the system, I
2 told him that I would take him somewhere else while I
3 go to school. I had classes that evening, January
4 14th.

5 Q And your brother Vainga has been in trouble
6 with the law before?

7 A Yes, he has.

8 Q And were you concerned about the condition
9 that your cousin was in and whether or not he
10 represented a danger to your family?

11 A Excuse me?

12 Q Did you have a concern at this point,
13 David, that your cousin Pe represented a possible
14 danger to you or members of your family?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And what was that concern? Why did you
17 have that concern? What was it based on?

18 A It was my assessment during the few hours
19 that we had been together already and the tip that my
20 brother gave me that he might be in some trouble.

21 Q Was Pe acting like the Pe that you knew in
22 1994 in Los Angeles?

23 A No, he wasn't.

24 Q Can you describe what was different about
25 him and how he was behaving during this time period.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

262

1 A For those who know Pe we know that he's a
2 very intelligent person, very clean, well-groomed, a
3 very active person. And to see him at my home it was
4 shocking, especially when I asked him what's he doing
5 here, and he just-- I felt like he just dropped
6 everything, wherever he was at, and then just came
7 with basically him and his clothes on his back to be
8 with his family in Salt Lake City.

9 Q Did there come a time where you knew or
10 believed that your cousin had a gun on him?

11 A At that time, no.

12 Q Okay. That is the time when you are at the
13 pool hall?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Now, after the pool hall did you go to
16 Arby's to get something to eat?

17 A Yes. We decided we weren't going to eat
18 there, so we went to an Arby's near my home.

19 Q And who went to the Arby's?

20 A Miles' wife, me, and my brother Pe.

21 Q And how was Pe acting at that time?

22 A He was just overexcited to see all of us,
23 talking a lot, as usual, asking about family members,
24 and just jumping from one person to another to
25 another, just really antsy and hyper.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

213

2JDC03576

AA04645

SVan1s12JDC03576

1 Q Okay. After being at Arby's did there come
2 a time where you wanted to separate yourself from Pe
3 so that he's not around you and your brother?

4 A I wanted to separate him from my boy, who
5 was returning-- who would be home from school, and
6 from my brother, who was like a magnet to trouble.

7 Q Okay. And that wasn't successful, was it?

8 A No.

9 Q Can you describe what happens next.

10 A We go home. I told Pe that my brother
11 needs to go to work, and I need to go to school, and
12 what he wanted to do. And we thought for a little
13 while, and my brother said he needed to go home to
14 take a shower and go to work.

15 So we went back to my home. And when we got
16 there, my boy was there, Jeremiah. And then that is
17 when I started to get a little bit afraid.

18 Q Okay. And what happens once you are home?
19 What were the plans of the defendant Pe, Jeremiah, and
20 yourself? What happens next?

21 A My boy goes to the local recreation center
22 to play basketball everyday after school, so he
23 offered to go play basketball. Pe was very excited to
24 go play basketball as well. And so he went with my
25 boy to the rec center to play basketball.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

264

1 Q Okay. And that concerned you?

2 A Yes, very much so.

3 Q Now, after they leave to the rec center did
4 there come a time, sir, when you had communication
5 with your cousin Miles in a discussion about the
6 police?

7 A No. Miles called my home after he left us
8 from Arby's and asked where my brother was and told me
9 to be careful for my brother so he doesn't get into
10 any more trouble.

11 Q Okay. And was there any mention of police
12 in that phone conversation?

13 A No, there wasn't.

14 Q Okay. When did the police come into play?
15 When did you find out about the police looking for
16 your cousin?

17 A Before we left my apartment I was getting
18 ready to go to school, and I got a telephone call from
19 Miles' older brother.

20 Q And what is his first name, and could you
21 spell it?

22 A Muli, M-u-l-i.

23 Q Okay. And can you tell us about what
24 happens in that conversation.

25 A Muli just returned home to his mom's home

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

265

1 to visit his mother. At the same time Sgt. Townsend
2 came to the home with a photo ID that probably was
3 faxed over with the identity of Pe.

4 It wasn't very clear, but the name was clear to
5 them. And so he called me and asked me if I knew
6 about it.

7 Q And at that point you didn't?

8 A And at that point I didn't.

9 Q And what happens next?

10 A He then-- I then asked Muli why is he--
11 why did he come there for, and Muli said that he might
12 be in some trouble in Reno.

13 Q And what happens next?

14 A I still wasn't sure, because Muli didn't
15 see the picture very well.

16 Q You weren't sure that it was your cousin
17 Pe?

18 A That it was Pe. And Muli asked me what he
19 wanted me to do, and I told him that I knew where he
20 was. I said he was playing basketball. And that was
21 the end of that conversation.

22 Q Okay. Did there come a time after you
23 talked with Muli that you were contacted by Townsend
24 from the Salt Lake County Sheriff's Office?

25 A Yes, there was.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVan1s12JDC03579

911

1 Q And was that at your home?

2 A Yes, it was.

3 Q And what happened in that conversation?

4 A He asked me if I knew the name, and I said,
5 The name sounds familiar.

6 Q What was the name that he gave you?

7 A The name was Siaosi Vanisi.

8 Q What happened next after he asked you about
9 the name?

10 A He asked me if I remembered the name or if
11 the name was familiar, and I said, Yes. I also told
12 him that I had some relatives by that last name.

13 Q Okay. And what did Sgt. Townsend ask you
14 next?

15 A He then came over.

16 Q To your home?

17 A Near my home.

18 Q Okay.

19 A And he gave me information. And I said,
20 Why are you asking me about this person, and who-- and
21 what did this person do.

22 Q What were you told?

23 A I was told that he was involved-- He was a
24 suspect to a murder that took place in Reno, Nevada to
25 a police officer, and that he might be involved in a

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

167

1 few armed robberies.

2 Q And did there come a time where you were
3 presented with information by Sgt. Townsend that
4 confirmed the identity, that indeed it was Pe, your
5 cousin, they were looking for?

6 A He continued to tell me more about this
7 person, and I wasn't a hundred percent sure yet who
8 this person was. And then he pulled out a--I think it
9 was faxed--picture ID of this person. And, yes, I did
10 identify him.

11 Q And that was indeed your cousin Pe?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And what happened after that identification
14 with Sgt. Townsend? What did you and Sgt. Townsend
15 do?

16 A He asked me-- He drove me around the
17 neighborhood, and he asked me if I knew where George
18 was.

19 Q And you knew George to be the English name
20 for Pe?

21 A Right, Siaosi.

22 Q And what did you tell Sgt. Townsend as far
23 as the possible location of Pe?

24 A Well, I informed Sgt. Townsend that he was
25 playing basketball at the rec center with a foster

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

268

2JDC03581

AA04650

SVan1s12JDC03581

1 child of mine.

2 Q It was determined that contacting Pe at the
3 rec center wasn't an appropriate thing to do because
4 of the number of people around. Is that a fair
5 assessment?

6 A Yes.

7 Q What was your-- What did you do next?

8 A Sgt. Townsend said that he would-- he
9 didn't think that the rec center was a safe place
10 because of all the children who are around and
11 especially he being with my boy.

12 Q And so what was ultimately the plan in
13 order to contact your cousin Pe?

14 A Sgt. Townsend said he was going to contact
15 some backup, and they were going to come to my
16 apartment.

17 Q And he gave you specific instructions about
18 what to do inside the apartment?

19 A Yes, he did.

20 Q When you returned--

21 You went to some other areas after the rec
22 center with the Sergeant?

23 A No.

24 Q When you returned home, was your cousin Pe
25 and your son, your foster child, home?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

219

1 A Yes.

2 Q And what was your plan, or what did you
3 want to do according to Sgt. Townsend's instructions?

4 A First of all, I didn't want to follow his
5 plan. Coming into the house and seeing Pe there and
6 my boy was there, I feared for the safety of my boy,
7 and I wanted him out of the picture.

8 Sgt. Townsend's plan was at 6:00 to send my boy
9 out the door. Then I needed to immediately follow
10 him.

11 Q Okay. What did happen?

12 A My boy left the house, and then instead of
13 following Townsend's plan I sat down and spent time
14 with him.

15 Q With your cousin?

16 A (The witness nods his head.)

17 Q What were you doing with your cousin?

18 A He wanted to see pictures of our family.
19 And knowing that Sgt. Townsend had a plan, I took
20 about eight photo albums and sat next to him and went
21 picture by picture.

22 Q And you knew that the police were-- or had
23 a pretty good idea that the police were outside
24 waiting for your cousin?

25 A Yes, I did.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

270

1 Q After you spent some time with your cousin
2 in the home do you recall approximately what time you
3 left the house?

4 A My boy left for good at 6:00. I stayed in
5 there for another 45 minutes with him.

6 Q And did you leave one time and go back in?

7 A I started to walk out, and George jumped up
8 and asked what I was doing. And I told him I was
9 going to take the trash out, and he sat back down.
10 And then I came back and sat down with him again.

11 Q What did you do with your cousin Pe the
12 second-- that time?

13 A We have a two-seat couch, and I sat next to
14 him, and I continued to go over the pictures of my
15 family with him.

16 Q I show you what has previously been marked
17 as State's Exhibit 12. Do you recognize what is
18 depicted in that photograph?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And where is that photograph taken, if you
21 know?

22 A In my kitchen.

23 Q Okay. In your home in Salt Lake City?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Does it accurately depict the condition of

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

271

1 especially that one wall of your home on January 14th,
2 1998?

3 A Yes.

4 MR. STANTON: Move for State's 12 into evidence.

5 MR. FEY: No objection.

6 MR. SPECCHIO: Your Honor, we won't object to
7 any photographs so long as we get a copy of the
8 photographs.

9 THE COURT: Okay. You mean after the hearing?

10 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor, or within a
11 reasonable time thereafter.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. SPECCHIO: That goes for all of the
14 photographic exhibits. We have been shown them
15 already.

16 MR. STANTON: For the record, that is State's
17 Exhibits 1 through, I believe, 12.

18 THE COURT: All right.

19 (State's Exhibits 1, 2, 3, 4, 6,

20 7, 8, 9, 10 and 12 were admitted.)

21 BY MR. STANTON:

22 Q After you look through the photographs--
23 the photo albums the second time, David, did you then
24 leave the home?

25 A No, I didn't. I came back to my kitchen.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

212

1 I was making some food, and I wanted to stay there a
2 little bit longer.

3 Q Okay.

4 A I then received a call from Sgt. Townsend.

5 Q In your home?

6 A Yes. He wanted to know what I was doing in
7 there.

8 Q And based upon that telephone call did
9 you-- were you instructed or did you decide to leave
10 your home at that point?

11 A At that time I felt almost I didn't have a
12 choice to stay in there much longer. I had been in
13 there about-- almost 50 minutes with him when I was
14 supposed to leave.

15 Q You love your cousin, don't you?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Did you leave the home?

18 A Yes, I did.

19 Q And what was the last thing that you saw or
20 heard your cousin do when you left the home?

21 A The last thing I remember he was still
22 sitting on the couch, looking at the pictures of our
23 family.

24 Q And when you left your home, was there a
25 large police presence that had surrounded your home?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

273

1 A Yes, there was.

2 Q And can you just in a general fashion,
3 David, tell the Court--

4 Your home and a lot of your valuables were
5 destroyed by a Swat operation that took place
6 involving your cousin, correct?

7 A Yes.

8 MR. STANTON: Thank you. I have no further
9 questions.

10 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Fey.

11 MR. FEY: Thank you.

12

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION

14 BY MR. FEY:

15 Q David, the first time you saw Pe on that
16 day was approximately one, 2:00, something like that?

17 A One, 1:30.

18 Q Okay. And at that time you had returned
19 from school from the morning session, right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q All right. You had something to eat--
22 Your brother was also there at the house?

23 A I brought some lunch for us.

24 Q I'm sorry, sir?

25 A I brought some lunch.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

224

1 Q You were not aware that he was in the
2 house, were you?

3 A No.

4 Q Your brother was there, you all had lunch
5 together, is that correct?

6 A Yes.

7 Q That is when you went over to Miles' house?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Your best estimate on time would be that
10 you went to Miles' house when?

11 A Approximately between three and 4:00.

12 Q So between three and 4:00 you are at Miles'
13 house. It was you, your brother Vainga, and Pe.
14 Miles is there. His wife was there.

15 Do you know how long you stayed at Miles' house?

16 A No. Probably about 15 minutes.

17 Q That is when you went over bowling, right?

18 A I went to the bowling alley.

19 Q So that would be maybe you left there about
20 4:15, 4:30, something like that?

21 A Approximately, yes.

22 Q To the best of your recollection. I know
23 it's difficult to estimate times. Okay.

24 When you are at the bowling alley, I think you
25 said you were in there for awhile, but then after a

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVan1s12JDC03588

225

1 certain period of time you wanted to go home because
2 Jeremiah was coming home from school?

3 A Excuse me. Can you repeat that?

4 Q I'm sorry. You were at the bowling alley
5 for a period of time, and then it was your idea to go
6 home because Jeremiah was going to be coming home, is
7 that right?

8 A Yes.

9 Q And the best estimate you've got-- Is that
10 like 5:00, do you know?

11 A It was probably about-- close to 4:30.

12 Q Okay. So you didn't stay very long at the
13 bowling alley at all, did you?

14 A No. We had to stop before we went home,
15 and that was to Arby's.

16 Q Okay. So you stopped-- On the way home
17 you went to Arby's, and you then went home from--

18 Do you know approximately what time it was that
19 Jeremiah and Pe went out to the rec center to play
20 basketball?

21 A It was close to 5:00.

22 Q So that is close to 5:00. And then how
23 soon after that did you get the phone call from Muli?

24 Did he call you?

25 A Muli called me approximately right before I

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

276

1 left the apartment before-- It had to be before 5:00.

2 Q So before 5:00. And Jeremiah is already at
3 the rec center, is that right?

4 A Jeremiah and--

5 Q And Pe?

6 A --and Pe were walking.

7 Q So Muli called you and told you what
8 Officer Townsend had talked to him about, is that
9 right?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Now, you talked to Officer Townsend-- You
12 left right away, or did you wait?

13 A No, I didn't.

14 Q What kind of delay? Can you estimate?

15 A Why the delay?

16 Q Yes. How much of a delay between the phone
17 call and the time-- phone call from Muli and when you
18 talked to Officer Townsend?

19 A Probably close to half an hour.

20 Q Okay. So did Officer Townsend actually
21 come to your house? Is that right?

22 A No, he didn't.

23 Q Okay. Where did you talk to him?

24 A He called me at an uncle's house. We
25 talked at my uncle's house.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

272

SVan1s12JDC03591

1 Q And your uncle, what is his first name?

2 A Phil.

3 Q Phil.

4 And had you gone over there then after you had
5 talked to Muli?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Okay. So this is all before 6:00, though,
8 right?

9 A Yes.

10 Q So is it fair to say things were going
11 fairly quickly that afternoon?

12 A Very quickly.

13 Q Ultimately you did talk to Officer
14 Townsend. Officer Townsend then had this plan, and
15 then you went back to your house--

16 A Yes.

17 Q --to help implement the plan?

18 A Yes.

19 Q I think you testified you were a little bit
20 concerned about the plan, right?

21 A Yes, I was.

22 Q Okay. So the plan was that at 6:00 you
23 were to send Jeremiah out, and then you were to follow
24 him out, is that right?

25 A I was to follow immediately after him.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

278

1 Q And then we had you sitting down with Pe to
2 look at the pictures, is that right?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Okay. So to the best of your estimate,
5 though, the first part of the plan where Jeremiah went
6 out, that took place at 6:00, is that right?

7 A Yes. He did leave at 6:00.

8 MR. FEY: Okay. No further, Your Honor.

9 THE COURT: Any redirect?

10 MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.

11 THE COURT: All right. Thank you, David. You
12 are excused.

13 And who is your next witness, Mr. Stanton?

14 MR. STANTON: It would be Vainga K.

15 THE COURT: I will have my bailiff call Mr.
16 Vainga in.

17 MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, just so the record is
18 clear, Mr. Specchio said they would have no objection
19 to photographic evidence that had been shown, and if I
20 may, that is exhibit number 1, which is the photograph
21 of the defendant, which has already been used in the
22 courtroom.

23 THE COURT: All right.

24 MR. GAMMICK: Photograph number 2, which is a
25 surveillance photograph taken at a store that will be

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

279

1 covered.

2 And photograph number 3-A, which is a photograph
3 of the inside of the apartment with a jacket,
4 photograph 3-B is a closer photograph of that.
5 Photograph 3-C is a photograph of a hatchet.

6 Photograph 4-A is a white plastic bag with a Sam
7 Brown belt in it.

8 THE COURT: Sir, if you would just please wait
9 over there by the witness box, I will swear you in in
10 just a moment.

11 MR. STANTON: Photograph 4-B is a picture of the
12 Sam Brown belt with all the equipment that was found.
13 Photograph 4-C is the back of a radio, a Saber radio.

14 Photograph 6 is a photograph of a weapon, a
15 Glock pistol in what looks like a laundry stack.

16 Photograph 7 is the front of a vehicle with the
17 license plate showing.

18 Photograph 8 is a photograph of the scene.

19 And photograph 12 is the one that was just
20 discussed, the house and Mr. K.

21 MR. SPECCHIO: I would like to have-- We
22 already have copies of those, judge.

23 THE COURT: You just need all but 1 and 2?

24 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes.

25 MR. GAMMICK: I would indicate that defense

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

100

1 counsel has had the opportunity to review all the
2 photographs we have at this time. We will be glad to
3 furnish copies of those specific ones.

4 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Vainga, would you
5 please stand, raise your right hand.

6 (The Court administered the oath
7 to the prospective witness.)

8 THE COURT: All right. Please be seated.

9 And you need to speak up a little bit, so that
10 my court reporter can hear what you are saying and
11 also so that counsel can hear what your answers are to
12 their questions.

13
14 VAINGA K.,
15 produced as a witness herein, having
16 been first duly sworn, was examined
17 and testified as follows:

18
19 DIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. STANTON:

21 Q Sir, could you please state your full first
22 and middle names, and spell both for the court
23 reporter.

24 A Vainga Imoana, V-a-i-n-g-a, middle name,
25 I-m-o-a-n-a.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVan1s12JDC03594

221

1 Q How old are you, sir?

2 A Twenty-three.

3 Q And do you know the gentleman sitting at
4 that table in the red jump suit?

5 A Yes, sir.

6 Q How do you know him?

7 A He's a distant relative.

8 Q And prior to January of 1998 when was the
9 last time that you saw the defendant?

10 A What was that?

11 Q Prior to January of this year when was the
12 last time that you saw him?

13 A I never saw him after that.

14 Q I don't mean after that, before that.

15 A Oh, before that?

16 Q Right.

17 A Maybe 10 years, 12 years.

18 Q How do you know the defendant as far as
19 name? What names do you know him by?

20 A Pe.

21 Q Okay.

22 A And George.

23 Q George. What is his formal name?

24 A Siasosi.

25 Q All right. And his last name?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

282

1 A Vanisi.

2 Q And on January 14th, 1998 did you see the
3 defendant in Salt Lake City?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And where were you staying at that time
6 when you saw the defendant?

7 A I was at 1665 South Riverside Drive, number
8 116. That is in Salt Lake City.

9 Q You live there with your brother David?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And there was also a Jeremiah that was
12 living there, too?

13 A Yes.

14 Q Sir, before I get into the contents of your
15 testimony, have you suffered any felony convictions?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And how many?

18 A Four or five.

19 Q Okay. And what were the charges that you
20 were convicted of?

21 A Aggravated Assault with a deadly weapon and
22 Attempted Murder.

23 Q Some various different counts of both those
24 offenses?

25 A Yes.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

283

- 1 Q And was that in Texas?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q How many years were you sentenced to off
- 4 those offenses in Texas?
- 5 A Four to five.
- 6 Q Four to five years?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q And how much time did you actually serve?
- 9 A About three and a half, four years.
- 10 Q And are you on parole now?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q You flattened your time?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Now, as part of your trouble in Texas were
- 15 you involved in gang activity in Texas?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And what gang were you a member of?
- 18 A Tongan Crypt Gang.
- 19 Q TCG?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q In January of 1998, specifically on the
- 22 morning of January 14th, when was the first time that
- 23 you saw your cousin, the defendant?
- 24 A About 8:30 in the morning.
- 25 Q And what were you doing at that time?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

286

1 A I was just waking up.

2 Q Okay. Were you surprised to see him?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Did you have plans to see him, or did you
5 know he was coming?

6 A No, not at all.

7 Q Did you recognize him?

8 A Not at first. It took awhile for me to
9 recognize him.

10 Q How did you normally-- In the ten or so
11 years before that how did you normally see the
12 defendant? How did he appear to you?

13 A He was clean cut, skinnier, and, you know,
14 no facial hair.

15 Q Okay. I show you State's Exhibit 1 in
16 evidence. Is that how he looked when you saw him that
17 morning?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Okay. What was the first thing he told you
20 about why he was in town?

21 A He just said he was in town for some
22 business-- to see his relatives.

23 Q Did he mention anything about seeing your
24 cousin Miles?

25 A Yes.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

205

- 1 Q Was that before he had seen you?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And how did he get to your home?
- 4 A My cousin Miles dropped him off on his way
5 to work.
- 6 Q Okay. And how did he appear? What was his
7 behavior like as you were watching him at this time?
- 8 A Real happy, excited, cheerful.
- 9 Q And did there come a time soon after you
10 first saw him that he told you that he had killed
11 somebody?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q How long after your first seeing the
14 defendant did he tell you that?
- 15 A Maybe 10, 15 minutes.
- 16 Q Did you believe him?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q Did there come a time where you went
19 outside to smoke a cigarette?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Why did you go outside to smoke?
- 22 A Because my brother is real strong in the
23 church, LDS Church. He doesn't allow smoking in the
24 house.
- 25 Q And would it be fair to say that you are

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

286

2JDC03599

AA04668

SVan1s12JDC03599

1 kind of the black sheep of the family?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Okay. When you are out smoking, did the
4 defendant, your cousin, follow you?

5 A Yes, we both went out.

6 Q And at some point when you were outside did
7 he ask you about whether or not you wanted to smoke
8 something?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Describe that.

11 A Well, he had some marijuana, and he offered
12 it to me, and I told him that I didn't smoke it
13 anymore. I lost the taste of marijuana.

14 Q And, Vainga, why were you living with David
15 at this point? What was kind of going on in your life
16 at this point?

17 A I just moved back to catch up with my
18 family and my brothers and sisters. And my brother
19 was-- They sent me to my brother so he could
20 straighten me out.

21 Q Your brother David?

22 A Yes.

23 Q He's kind of the straight arrow of the
24 family?

25 A Yes.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

287

SVan1s12JDC03601

1 Q Very active in the church?

2 A Yes.

3 Q A very religious man?

4 A Uh-huh.

5 Q Now, when you were outside with your
6 cousin, the defendant, did there come a time where he
7 pulled out some money?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Can you describe that incident for us.

10 A Yeah, he had a wad of money, a wad of cash,
11 and I noticed fives, and ones, and two-dollar bills.

12 Q You told the detectives from Reno that it
13 looked like a certain type of money. Do you remember
14 what term you used?

15 A I said, yes, it looked just like 7/Eleven
16 money.

17 Q What does the term 7/Eleven money mean to
18 you?

19 A I was involved with-- not involved, but I
20 knew some people who had robbed a 7/Eleven. The money
21 they had was exactly what it looked like.

22 Q Small denominations?

23 A (The witness nods his head.)

24 Q Did you go then back inside your home after
25 smoking?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

288

1 A Yes.

2 Q And what did you go when you went back in?

3 A We went back in and turned the t.v. on,
4 started talking.

5 Q Okay. And what was the defendant, your
6 cousin Pe, talking about?

7 A All kinds of stuff, family, wanting to go
8 see all the family, getting together, all the boy
9 cousins, so we can go play some hoops or something.

10 Q Okay. He was real interested in family?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Did he come back to the subject about
13 killing somebody?

14 A Yes.

15 Q What did he say at this time?

16 A He said it was a police officer that he
17 killed.

18 Q Okay. Did he say where that happened?

19 A Back in Reno.

20 Q And did he tell you anything more just at
21 that time?

22 A No.

23 Q Who changed the subject?

24 A I think I did, because I still didn't
25 believe it.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

219

1 Q Did he change-- When changing subjects,
2 did he talk about a robbery?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Okay. Now, is there a Tongan term that he
5 used?

6 A Fahi kesi?

7 Q Yes. Could you spell that and say it one
8 more time.

9 A F-a-h-i, K-e-s-i.

10 Q And what does that mean to you, sir?

11 A Fahi, which means break into; kesi, which
12 means gas station.

13 Q And you speak Tongan fluently?

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Okay. So to translate for me, someone who
16 doesn't speak Tongan, when someone says Fahi kesi,
17 what does that mean to you?

18 A Robbing stores.

19 Q A particular type of store?

20 A Like gas stations.

21 Q Or convenience stores?

22 A Convenience stores.

23 Q Did he talk about his wife?

24 A Yes, at one time.

25 Q And was he upset about his wife when he was

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

290

1 talking?

2 A Sort of-- Not really.

3 Q Okay. Did there come a time where he told
4 you--

5 I'm trying to walk you through chronologically
6 what he was saying to you. What did it mean to you
7 when he said 1998 was going to be a special year for
8 him?

9 A Yes, 1998 was the year for him to be free
10 and get out, and find his roots, family.

11 Q Did he mention anything about wanting blood
12 relatives to follow him?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And what did you take that to mean when he
15 was telling you that?

16 A I still thought it was a joke, okay.

17 Q But what was it that you felt he meant by
18 follow him, to get his blood cousins or relatives to
19 follow him?

20 A Get everybody together so we can go, you
21 know, do crime.

22 Q Do crime?

23 A (The witness nods his head.)

24 Q Now, did there come a time where you saw a
25 gun on your cousin's person?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

291

2JDC03604

AA04673

SVan1s12JDC03604

1 A Yes.

2 Q Can you describe what happened then when
3 you first saw it.

4 A I still thought it was a-- You know, I
5 recognized the gun as being a Glock .45.

6 Q How did you know what a Glock .45 is?

7 A Because I have been around them. I've
8 handled guns.

9 Q To include a Glock .45?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And you knew immediately it to be a Glock
12 and a .45 caliber?

13 A Yes, it would either be a Glock .45 or
14 Glock .40, which they look similar.

15 Q Let me show you State's Exhibit 6. I
16 represent that is a gun found in your brother David's
17 home. Did that look like a gun that your cousin had?

18 A Yes.

19 Q When he pulled out the gun, did you ask him
20 who he killed?

21 A Yeah, I did.

22 Q And what was his response? And at this
23 point, Vainga, could you please try to use the exact
24 words your cousin said to you.

25 A He said something about killing a po po

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

292

1 (spelled phonetically), which means police officer or
2 law.

3 Q The term po po to you means police officer?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And that is the term that your cousin used?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Did you believe him?

8 A No, not at all.

9 Q There came a time where you did believe
10 him?

11 A Yes.

12 Q What was happening that convinced you that
13 what he was telling you was the truth?

14 A Well, I asked to see the gun. And I held
15 the gun, and I took the clip out. And it was hollow
16 point bullets in the clip. And from my knowledge I
17 know that only police officers carry hollow point
18 bullets.

19 Q So at that point you thought--

20 A Yeah, it clicked.

21 Q Did there come a time where your cousin,
22 the defendant, told you about what went on in Reno in
23 more detail?

24 A Yes.

25 Q I want to first start off with, Vainga, the

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

292

2JDC03606

AA04675

SVan1s12JDC03606

1 statements made by the defendant to you regarding the
2 night before the murder. Do you remember that?

3 A He said he went with one of his homeys.

4 Q When you say the term homeys, what does
5 that mean to you?

6 A Friend.

7 Q Okay. And what did he say when he went
8 with one of his homeys? What happened?

9 A That his homey backed out on him.

10 Q Okay. What were they doing?

11 A They were I guess surveilling the area.

12 Q For what?

13 A For someone to kill or something.

14 Q Okay. Someone to kill?

15 A Yes.

16 Q Did he describe to you who specifically
17 they were looking for the night before to kill?

18 A Police officer.

19 Q And was it a particular type of police
20 officer that they were going to kill?

21 A White police officer.

22 Q What happened to the homeboy according to
23 your cousin?

24 A Backed out.

25 Q Did he tell you why he wanted to kill a

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

294

2JDC03607

AA04676

SVan1s12JDC03607

1 police officer?

2 A Because he was white.

3 Q After the incident with his homey backing
4 out did he tell you that he went and bought something?

5 A Yes.

6 Q What did he tell you he went and bought?

7 A An axe or hatchet.

8 Q Okay. As best you can, Vainga, can you
9 tell this Court what term the defendant used as to
10 what he bought? Was it an axe or hatchet, or do you
11 know?

12 A I don't remember-- It was an axe or a
13 hatchet.

14 Q Did there come a time where you saw or a
15 vehicle was pointed out to you by the defendant at
16 Miles' house about how he came or what he drove to
17 Salt Lake City?

18 A Yes.

19 Q State's Exhibit 7. Is that the vehicle and
20 how it looked when you saw it at your cousin Miles'?

21 A It was at a distance. I did see the tarp,
22 though.

23 Q Does that look--

24 A Yes.

25 Q --pretty close to what he was pointing out

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

295

1 to you?

2 A Yes.

3 Q I want to make some time here, Vainga, to
4 go as detailed as you can remember about what the
5 defendant told you happened involving the murder of
6 the police officer. Can you remember that?

7 A He said he saw him prior to the time.

8 Q What was he doing when he saw him prior to
9 the time he killed him?

10 A I guess he saw him pulling somebody over.
11 I can't recall.

12 Q As best you can remember.

13 A I'm not-- I'm drawing a blank.

14 Q Okay. Do you recall him telling you that
15 he had saw the police officer that he ultimately
16 killed pull somebody over?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay. What did he tell you he did after he
19 saw that?

20 A He waited awhile and came back.

21 Q How much time did he say he waited?

22 A I think it was 10, 15 minutes.

23 Q And did he tell you how he came up to the
24 police officer?

25 A Creeped on him.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

296

1 THE COURT: What was that?

2 THE WITNESS: Creeped on him.

3 THE COURT: Creeped on him.

4 BY MR. GAMMICK:

5 Q What did that mean to you when he said
6 that?

7 A Sneaking up.

8 Q And did he tell you what the police officer
9 was doing as he was creeping up on him?

10 A He was doing some kind of paperwork.

11 Q And anything else?

12 A Drinking coffee of some sort.

13 Q What did the defendant tell you he did when
14 he gets up to the police car?

15 A Knock on the window and said, What's up.

16 Q Now, who says "What's up"?

17 A The defendant.

18 Q Your cousin?

19 A Yes.

20 Q And what did he tell you the police officer
21 did after he said, What's up, and knocks on the
22 window?

23 A He said something like, "Can I help you".

24 Q And then what happens?

25 A And then it was on.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

297

1 Q "It was on"?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q Okay. Did he describe to you what
4 happened? Did he verbally tell you what happened, or
5 did he demonstrate to you?

6 A It was, (The witness demonstrated).

7 Q Okay. Can you show us in court today what
8 your cousin demonstrated to you?

9 A Like swinging overhead.

10 Q Now, you are left handed, right?

11 A Yes.

12 Q What hand was your cousin using?

13 A His right hand.

14 Q Okay. And, for the record, you were making
15 a motion over your shoulder?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Is that what he was doing, swinging like
18 this?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Did he say that the police officer fought
21 back?

22 A Yes, he got in one.

23 THE COURT: What?

24 THE WITNESS: He got in one.

25 ///

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

298

2JDC03611

AA04680

SVan1s12JDC03611

1 BY MR. GAMMICK:

2 Q He got in one? What did you take that to
3 mean, or what did he say?

4 A I guess the police officer got a punch on--
5 got a hit on.

6 Q That is what your cousin told you?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Once again, do you remember at this point
9 him stating, as best you can, using your cousin's
10 words, about how he described the beating?

11 A Am I allowed to--

12 THE COURT: Yeah.

13 THE WITNESS: --cuss?

14 THE COURT: Yeah, you can say anything.

15 THE WITNESS: "I beat his ass".

16 BY MR. STANTON:

17 Q "I beat his ass"?

18 A Yes.

19 Q Was there a statement about whether or not
20 he knocked him out or not?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And after he knocked the police officer out
23 what did he tell you he did next?

24 A I think he stomped on him.

25 Q Okay. And how was--

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

299

1 Did he make a statement to you right after that
2 about how he felt about doing that?

3 A It felt good, that it was like a rush.

4 Q Did he tell you it was fun?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Did he show any remorse when he was talking
7 to you about this?

8 A Not at the moment, no. He was just
9 excited.

10 Q The time that you were going to the rec
11 center did he come up and whisper something to you
12 again about this subject?

13 A He said it felt good, that, They are not
14 even onto me.

15 Q The police?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. Did he tell you anything about the
18 police officer's belt?

19 A Yeah, he said he took it.

20 Q Did he use a certain term about what he did
21 with the belt when he was walking home?

22 A Sporting it.

23 Q Sporting it?

24 A Yes.

25 Q What did that mean to you?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

800

SVan1s12JDC03614

1 A Wearing it.

2 Q Did he talk to you about robberies?

3 A Yes.

4 Q What did he tell you about robberies?

5 A He said how he controlled the whole scene.

6 Q Did he tell you what kind of places he

7 robbed?

8 A Gas station.

9 Q And when he said he controlled the whole

10 scene, can you talk in detail about what he tells you

11 about what happens inside the store on at least one

12 robbery?

13 A Yes, he said-- you know, was asking them

14 for the money with the people coming in. He says,

15 It's okay. Get what you want. I will be out of here

16 in a second.

17 Q Okay. So he indicated he was relatively

18 polite?

19 A Yes, he was.

20 Q Did he talk about a disguise?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And what did he say he looked like in that

23 disguise?

24 A Jamaican.

25 Q A Jamaican?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

301

1 A Yeah.

2 Q Describe the disguise as he told you.

3 A He had a fuller beard and Jamaican beanie
4 with fake dreadlocks hanging from the, you know--
5 attached to the beanie.

6 Q And how long were the dreadlocks?

7 A I don't recall.

8 Q Okay. What do you know dreadlocks to be as
9 far as the length, Jamaican-type look?

10 A Yeah.

11 Q How long are the dreadlocks?

12 A They are usually-- They are long.

13 Q You are pointing down to your arms and
14 upper shoulders.

15 A Yeah, they are different lengths. It takes
16 a while to grow them.

17 Q Did he tell you about a time when he was
18 watching while he was in Reno television news about
19 the murder?

20 A Yes.

21 Q What did he tell you about him watching the
22 news and why he was watching the news?

23 A To see if they were onto him.

24 Q Did he tell you that he had admitted it to
25 anybody at the time of watching the news-- anybody

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

302

2JDC03615

AA04684

SVan1s12JDC03615

1 around there?

2 A Some girl.

3 Q And what did he tell you that he told the
4 girl?

5 A "That is what I did".

6 Q Speaking about the murder?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Did he ask you whether or not you could get
9 him or where to get another .45 caliber handgun?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Can you tell the Court about what your
12 cousin was saying at this point and why he wanted
13 another gun?

14 A He wanted another gun, because he wanted to
15 be like those guys in Face Off with two .45's.

16 Q Okay. Face Off is a movie?

17 A It's a movie, yeah.

18 Q And you understood him that he wanted to
19 have two .45's?

20 A Yeah, so he can go one like that,
21 (demonstrating).

22 Q And you are pointing with him charging in
23 with two guns?

24 A Both guns, yeah.

25 Q I would like you to take a look at

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

303

2JDC03616

AA04685

SVan1s12JDC03616

1 photograph 12 in evidence. Do you recognize that
2 apartment or that portion of the apartment?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Okay. Is that your brother David's house?

5 A Yes.

6 Q I will leave that photograph in front of
7 you, Vainga.

8 Did there come a time where your cousin talked
9 about Lamanite warriors?

10 A Yes.

11 Q What is a Lamanite warrior as you
12 understand it?

13 A As far as I know, we are descendents of the
14 Lamanite warriors.

15 Q They are people of color?

16 A Yes.

17 Q And what was your cousin telling you about
18 becoming a Lamanite warrior and what he wanted to do?

19 A He wanted to claim us to be Lamanites and
20 Lamanite warriors. He wanted to gather our cousins or
21 the gang members in that area so we can get together.

22 Q When you say "us", you mean Tongans?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And when they get together, what did he
25 want to do?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

304

2JDC03617

AA04686

SVan1s12JDC03617

1 A "Let's do some crime".

2 Q Did he tell you an incident about what he
3 did in Inglewood, California in talking to some TCG's?

4 A Yes.

5 Q What did he say occurred that he did in
6 Inglewood?

7 A He said he went up to a dance in Inglewood.
8 I guess it was a church dance. And all the TCG's gang
9 members in Inglewood were outside the parking lot.

10 He said he went up to them and asked them if
11 they wanted to join him. And he said, "Do you want to
12 join me and go kill people?" And they said, "No".

13 Q Did there come a time--

14 That photograph I showed you earlier about the
15 vehicle and the tarp, did there come a time where he
16 used a particular term to describe that vehicle to
17 you?

18 A G ride.

19 Q A G ride?

20 A Yes.

21 Q What does a G ride mean to you?

22 A G meaning gang, gang meaning stolen.

23 Q So when he called the car under the tarp a
24 G ride, to you it meant that--

25 How did he get it?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

SVan1s12JDC03618

305
2JDC03618

AA04687

1 A Stole it.

2 Q Did he admit to you that he did steal it?

3 A Yes.

4 Q The photograph in front of you has a series
5 of pictures that hangs on your brother's wall. There
6 is a picture there of Jesus Christ, and there is a
7 picture of three white gentlemen.

8 Do you know who those three white gentlemen are?

9 A They are the prophets.

10 Q In the Mormon church?

11 A Yes.

12 Q They are the elders?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And did there come a time when the
15 defendant made some direct reference towards those
16 photographs?

17 A Yes.

18 Q What did he do?

19 A He pointed the-- He pointed the pistol at
20 the pictures, saying, "Fuck that white man. I'll kill
21 that white man."

22 Q And that is the pictures of Jesus Christ
23 that he did that to as well as the elders in the
24 Mormon Church?

25 A Yes.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

306

2JDC03619

AA04688

1 Q Did there come a time where he mentioned
2 that he was upset at his parents?

3 A Yes.

4 Q Is that about the same time that he's doing
5 this with the photographs?

6 A Somewhere around that time.

7 Q Okay. What was he upset with his parents
8 about or why?

9 A He said his parents should have left him in
10 Tonga.

11 THE COURT: In where?

12 THE WITNESS: Tonga.

13 BY MR. STANTON:

14 Q And he indicated to you that he starts
15 hating white people when?

16 A He starts talking about, you know, his
17 parents should have left him in Tonga, you know, like,
18 I would have learned my roots. Instead they stick me
19 here, and I learn that the white people are bad.

20 Q Why was he upset at white people? What did
21 he tell you that white people had done to make him so
22 angry?

23 A Because our people being-- He claims that
24 our people are being oppressed by the white man.

25 Q Did there come a time where he describes

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

307

2JDC03620

AA04689

1 events again in Reno, and specifically an incident
2 involving police dogs?

3 A Yes, he said he watched them-- the canine
4 searching the area, and there was a part in the fence
5 that was already cut out. He was with his dog, and he
6 got through, and his dog-- He let his dog go, and he
7 watched the canine pick up that scent as well as
8 taking off his hat-- whatever else was right by him.

9 Q Now, when he's saying the police and using
10 canines, is that near the murder scene?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And once again could you describe what he
13 told you that he did with the beanie and the
14 dreadlocks that were attached to the beanie? What did
15 he do with that?

16 A He threw it in a canal that was nearby or
17 some kind of running water.

18 Q All right. At the time that you saw your
19 cousin can you describe the type and color of the
20 shoes that he had?

21 A He had light brown utility boots.

22 Q And did you notice anything unusual to be
23 on those boots?

24 A I saw spots on there.

25 Q What did it look like those spots were?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

308

2JDC03621

AA04690

1 A Well, it could be blood.

2 Q Okay. And how was he dressed? Starting
3 with his upper torso, what kind of clothes did he have
4 on? What color?

5 A Well, when he walked in, he had on this red
6 jacket, and as time went by he had took it off. I saw
7 a purplish cut-off, T-shirt he had on. He had on two
8 sweaters, one almost darker than the other. They were
9 both blue, and he had a pair of black pants like I
10 have on.

11 Q Are those tight or baggy?

12 A Baggy.

13 Q Did he tell you what he did with the
14 hatchet after he murdered the police officer?

15 A I think he took it to his relatives' house.

16 Q Okay. And what did he tell you he did with
17 the gun belt?

18 A Said I guess his homeboy got it.

19 Q Did you take that to mean it was the same
20 homeboy that went with him the night before?

21 A Yes, probably.

22 Q Did there come a time when he was talking
23 about being a Tongan Robinhood?

24 A Yes.

25 Q What was he telling you about that?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

309

2JDC03622

AA04691

1 A He meant that in helping our people out by
2 getting us together and robbing and give it back to
3 our people.

4 Q Did he ask you whether there were any TCG's
5 in Salt Lake City?

6 A Yes.

7 Q And what did you tell him?

8 A I told him there was quite a few out there.

9 Q All right. And is there quite a few?

10 A Yes, there is.

11 Q Did he ask you whether or not they still
12 are involved in criminal activity?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And what did you tell him about TCG's?

15 A I told him they were heavily involved in
16 crime.

17 Q And what did he say right after you told
18 him that?

19 A To hook up-- Why don't we go hook up with
20 them.

21 Q And do what?

22 A And get together and do crime.

23 Q Was there specifically people he wanted to
24 commit crimes against?

25 A White people.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

310

2JDC03623

AA04692

SVan1s12JDC03624

1 Q Now, at one point you tell the Reno
2 detectives in quite a long quotation about a statement
3 when the police ask you whether or not your cousin is
4 insane, intelligent, smart. And you told them quote
5 that your cousin told you about him using the term
6 insane.

7 Do you remember that?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Can you tell us, as best you can recall,
10 Vainga, the exact words that your cousin used?

11 A Something like, I was 100 percent insane.

12 Q Do you remember what he said after that?

13 A No.

14 Q Would looking at a transcript of your
15 interview with the Reno detectives refresh your
16 memory?

17 A Yes.

18 MR. STANTON: It's page 22, (showing).

19 (Counsel briefly conferred.)

20 BY MR. STANTON:

21 Q I would like to refer you to page 22 of
22 this statement.

23 And if you would, sir, just read to yourself so
24 you can kind of put this into context. Up here at
25 line 11, this would be the question by Detective

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

311

1 Jenkins, and then, of course, your name is here.

2 So if you could start at line 11-- And I'm
3 interested in his response down here that you gave at
4 line 25. So if you can just read that to yourself and
5 tell me when you are done reading.

6 A (Reading.)

7 Q Does that refresh your recollection?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Does that accurately say there at lines 28
10 through 32 what your cousin told you?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Could you read those lines 22 through 38
13 out loud.

14 A Insane. He told me straight up, I am
15 straight up 100 percent insane. You know, I don't
16 care about anything anymore. I'm free. And this is
17 what I want to live-- Once I kill I got to kill some
18 more to keep my heart.

19 MR. STANTON: I have no further questions.

20 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Fey.

21 MR. FEY: No questions.

22 THE COURT: Thank you, Vainga. You are excused.

23 Okay. I am going to take a ten-minute break for
24 my court reporter. We will reconvene at 20 till 11.
25 Okay.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

312

2JDC03625

AA04694

SVan1s12JDC03625

(A break was taken.)

THE COURT: All right. Before Mr. Stanton calls his next witness there are a couple things I need to let people know.

Mr. Specchio has something he has to do in his office at 11:30, so we will break at that time. We will return at 1:00 to continue the hearing, but it will be in Courtroom E, which is on the other end of the building, because they need this courtroom this afternoon for verified citation trials.

So if people are coming back after lunch, please go to Courtroom E.

MR. SPECCHIO: Thank you, Your Honor.

THE COURT: All right. Mr. Stanton.

MR. GAMMICK: Your Honor, I would call Louis Hill, please.

THE COURT: Mr. Hill, if you will come up to my right, I will swear you in.

Please raise your right hand and be sworn.

(The Court administered the oath
to the prospective witness.)

THE COURT: All right. Please be seated.

///

///

///

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

313

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

LOUIS D. HILL,

produced as a witness herein, having

been first duly sworn, was examined

and testified as follows:

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. GAMMICK:

Q Would you please state your name and spell
your last name, sir.

A My name is Louis Daniel Hill. My last name
is H-i-l-l.

Q Okay. Do you live in Reno, Nevada?

A Yes.

Q I would like to show you exhibit number 7.
It has been admitted. It only shows a partial car
there with a license plate, but do you recognize that?

A Yes, I do.

Q Whose car is that?

A It's my car.

Q And I would like to call your attention to
January 13th, 1998. Were you driving your car on that
day?

A Yeah.

Q And at about 10:15 at night do you recall
where you were at?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 A Yes, I do.

2 Q Where was that?

3 A On 1998 Helena Street.

4 Q Is that in Reno, Nevada?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And were you in your car?

7 A Unh-unh. I was in the house. I had the

8 car outside, warming up. And I came out two minutes

9 later, and it was gone.

10 Q Okay. You were inside, you had your car

11 running, warming up, you came outside, and it was

12 gone?

13 A Uh-huh.

14 Q Do you know where it went?

15 A Unh-unh.

16 Q I would like to call your attention to the

17 person that is sitting right here in front of you in

18 the red jump suit, the Defendant Vanisi. Do you know

19 him?

20 A No, I don't.

21 Q Have you ever met him before?

22 A Nope.

23 Q Did you give him permission to take your

24 car?

25 A No.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

315

1 Q Did you get your car back?

2 A Yes, I did.

3 Q Did you have to go get it?

4 A Yeah.

5 Q Where was it?

6 A In Salt Lake City.

7 Q What year, what make, and what color is
8 your car?

9 A It's a '91-- I mean '92 Camry Toyota. It's
10 black and gold.

11 Q And when you went to Salt Lake City to get
12 it, who had your car there?

13 A Well, my parents went and picked it up, so
14 it was in impound at the Utah Police Department--
15 whatever.

16 Q The police department had it?

17 A Yeah.

18 MR. GAMMICK: That is all the questions I have.
19 Thank you.

20 THE COURT: Mr. Fey.

21 MR. FEY: No questions.

22 THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Hill. You are
23 excused.

24 He's free to go?

25 MR. SPECCHIO: Yes, Your Honor.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

316

2JDC03629

AA04698

1 THE COURT: You won't need to recall him?

2 MR. GAMMICK: No, Your Honor.

3 THE COURT: Next witness.

4 MR. STANTON: The State would next call
5 Detective Keith Stephens.

6 THE COURT: Detective, if you will come up to my
7 right, I will swear you in. Raise your right hand and
8 be sworn.

9 (The Court administered the oath
10 to the prospective witness.)

11 THE COURT: Please be seated.

12
13 KEITH STEPHENS,
14 produced as a witness herein, having
15 been first duly sworn, was examined
16 and testified as follows:

17
18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. STANTON:

20 Q Could you please state your complete name
21 and your occupation.

22 A Keith Stephens, S-t-e-p-h-e-n-s, Deputy
23 Sheriff Investigator, Salt Lake County Sheriff's
24 Office.

25 Q What is your current assignment?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 A Investigator with the Homicide Unit.

2 Q How long have you been a police officer?
3 How long have you been assigned to Homicide?

4 A Sixteen years with the Sheriff's Office,
5 four years Homicide.

6 Q Directing your attention to January 14th,
7 1998, did you have occasion in your official capacity
8 to be involved in an investigation of a wanted subject
9 from Reno, Nevada?

10 A Yes, sir, I did.

11 Q And was your involvement at the scene of a
12 residence in Salt Lake City?

13 A Yes, sir.

14 Q And do you recall that address?

15 A 1665 Riverside Drive.

16 Q And the apartment number?

17 A I believe it was 116.

18 Q During the course of your initial
19 involvement was there a subject wanted for the murder
20 of a police officer in Reno?

21 A Yes, sir, there was.

22 Q And what was your initial responsibilities
23 at that scene?

24 A Our initial responsibilities were to get
25 the other inhabitants of the apartment out safely and

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

210

2JDC03631

AA04700

1 then to secure the subject within the apartment until
2 we could safely get him out of there.

3 Q Can you give just a brief overall
4 assessment of what happened during the hostage and
5 stand-off situation at that location.

6 A What part do you want me to start at, sir?

7 Q Start off at the point where Mr. Vanisi was
8 hold up in the house.

9 A Myself, a supervisor of mine, and another
10 detective put a perimeter on the apartment ourselves
11 while Swat was responding and staging, so they could
12 prepare to relieve us. We held the perimeter on that
13 residence.

14 - We could see the subject inside the residence.
15 We were fairly comfortable that he was alone. There
16 was some verbal contact with him. We gave him some
17 commands when he attempted to exit the front door. He
18 did not wish to comply with us, at that time closed
19 the door, retreated back into the apartment.

20 Q Okay. Do you see that person in court
21 today?

22 A Yes, sir, I do.

23 Q And could you describe physically where he
24 is in the courtroom and what he's wearing.

25 A Sitting at counsel table with the red jump

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 suit on.

2 MR. STANTON: May the record reflect the
3 identification of the defendant?

4 MR. SPECCHIO: We will stipulate, Your Honor.

5 THE COURT: All right, it will. Thank you.

6 BY MR. STANTON:

7 Q Generally, could you pick it up, detective,
8 once again. Just in a general fashion what happens?

9 A Generally speaking, we were position by
10 position relieved by Swat team members. They took
11 over the perimeter and the external operation from
12 them. And I did some peripheral things at the scene
13 and away from the scene during the stand off.

14 Q At sometime there was a decision, a
15 tactical decision, made by the Salt Lake County Swat
16 Unit to enter the home or make contact with the
17 subject, is that correct?

18 A A portion of the Swat team has an immediate
19 response team, and their job is to upon their
20 discretion act immediately upon emergency or any other
21 situation that requires entry into the residence.

22 They felt that their actions were needed,
23 because the residence in their opinion was beginning
24 to be engulfed in fire. There was a fire set within
25 the residence, and they believed they needed to make

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

217

2JDC03633

AA04702

1 entry immediately.

2 Q And that was a fire in what portion of the
3 residence?

4 A A garage that is directly within the
5 residence, however, it's offset from the rest of the
6 domicile.

7 Q What was your responsibilities relative to
8 the scene of the interior of that apartment and the
9 collection of evidence after Swat had done its thing?

10 A Just to document evidence, collect it,
11 photograph it, and seize it.

12 Q Before you I have two photographs, Exhibits
13 6 and 7 into evidence.

14 Starting with the photograph to your left--That
15 would be State's Exhibit 6--do you recognize what is
16 in that photograph?

17 A Yes, sir, I do.

18 Q And where was that in the home?

19 A There is a hallway adjacent to the entrance
20 of the residence. There is a washroom off that
21 hallway, and this is immediately inside the washroom
22 on top of the washer.

23 Q And what is the caliber, make and model of
24 the handgun depicted in the photograph?

25 A It is a Glock .45 caliber semi-automatic

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

321

2JDC03634

AA04703

SVan1s12JDC03634

1 pistol.

2 Q In your presence at some point with that
3 weapon were you with Reno Police Officers and doing
4 serial number comparisons of that weapon?

5 A Yes, sir, we did.

6 Q Did that weapon match the weapon that
7 Detective Jim Duncan was looking for?

8 A Yes, sir, it did.

9 Q Photograph 7, to the right, is that a
10 vehicle that you located and directed to be taken into
11 custody?

12 A Yes, sir, I located the vehicle. It was
13 loaded onto a tow truck, and I put it into evidence
14 personally.

15 Q Where was that vehicle located at that
16 time?

17 A It was roughly eight blocks north of the
18 Riverside Drive address.

19 Q And you knew that to be a relative of the
20 occupants of apartment 116?

21 A It was, sir.

22 Q It was the address where that vehicle was
23 located?

24 A I didn't have that pertinent information.
25 At that time we just knew the location of the vehicle.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

322

1 Q Subsequent to that, though, you had been
2 able to determine the location of the vehicle that was
3 there was because of the relative that lived nearby?

4 A Nearby, yes.

5 MR. STANTON: No further questions of Detective
6 Stephens.

7 THE COURT: Mr. Fey.

8

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. FEY:

11 Q With respect to the vehicle that you
12 located, without saying what someone may have told
13 you, was the location of that vehicle based upon what
14 others may have told you, or was it based upon your
15 own independent investigation, sir?

16 A Myself and Sgt. Townsend went to the
17 location, and he basically pointed it out to me.

18 Q Sgt. Townsend had had previous contact with
19 the residents at that location?

20 A Yeah, previous contact with family members.
21 They had pointed it out to him.

22 Q When you saw State's Exhibit 6, was this
23 the condition in which these items were found?

24 A I found them. Yes, they were.

25 Q Was the firearm that you just described up

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 like that, or was it covered?

2 A Let me set this for you. This is the
3 washer and dryer, sitting like this. This is the
4 front of it, so it's laying like this as you enter the
5 doorway. So that is facing the front of the washer.

6 Q So that would be obvious when you walk in
7 there? There was nothing covering the--

8 A Not when I walked in there, sir. That is
9 exactly how it was.

10 MR. FEY: Thank you. No further questions.

11 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Stanton, any
12 redirect?

13 MR. STANTON: No, Your Honor.

14 THE COURT: Thank you, detective. You are
15 excused.

16 Is he free to go?

17 MR. STANTON: From the State's perspective, yes.

18 MR. FEY: No objection.

19 THE COURT: All right. Call your next witness.

20 MR. STANTON: The State would next call Sateki
21 Taukiuvea.

22 THE COURT: Sir, if you will come up to my
23 right, I will swear you in.

24 (The Court administered the oath
25 to the prospective witness.)

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

324

2JDC03637

AA04706

1 THE COURT: All right. Please be seated.

2
3 SATEKI TAUKIUVEA,

4 produced as a witness herein, having
5 been first duly sworn, was examined
6 and testified as follows:

7
8 DIRECT EXAMINATION

9 BY MR. STANTON:

10 Q Sir, could you state your full and complete
11 name, and could you spell your last name for the court
12 reporter.

13 A Sateki, S-a-t-e-k-i, last name Taukiueva,
14 T-a-u-k-i-u-v-e-a.

15 Q And do you have a name or nickname that you
16 go by?

17 A Teki.

18 Q Teki?

19 A Yeah.

20 Q Okay. And, sir, were you interviewed by
21 the Reno Police Department on Wednesday, January 19th,
22 1998?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Okay. Was it Detectives Dreher and
25 Depczynski?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 A Yes.

2 Q Do you recall that?

3 A Yes.

4 Q To your right at that table is a gentleman
5 in the middle with the red jump suit. Do you know
6 him?

7 A Yes.

8 Q What do you know him by? What name do you
9 know him by?

10 A Pe.

11 Q Pardon me?

12 A Pe.

13 Q Do you know him by any other names?

14 A No.

15 Q Do you know what his formal name is?

16 A Well, yeah.

17 Q What is his formal name?

18 A Siaosi Vanisi.

19 Q Okay. And how do you know him?

20 A I just met him when he came down from LA.

21 Q When was that?

22 A I'm not sure.

23 Q Well, if I were to represent to you that
24 you were interviewed by the police on Wednesday,
25 January 19th, 1998, how many days prior to the police

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

326

2JDC03639

AA04708

1 talking to you had you first met the defendant?

2 A Probably about five days before or so.

3 Q Okay. And how is it that you knew him or
4 came to be introduced to him?

5 A By a friend named Renee Peaua.

6 Q What is Renee's last name?

7 A Peaua.

8 Q How do you spell her last name?

9 A P-e-a-u-a.

10 Q Who is Renee Peaua to you?

11 A My girlfriend.

12 Q Are you married?

13 A No.

14 Q Where is Renee now?

15 A She is in Tonga.

16 Q In Tonga?

17 A Yeah.

18 Q What is she doing in Tonga?

19 A She is in school.

20 Q Where physically were you when you first
21 met the defendant?

22 A At her house.

23 Q And where is that located?

24 A On Sterling Way.

25 Q Okay. And how did he first appear to you?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 How was he-- What did he look like?

2 A He had his wig, that long hair, and he had
3 a jacket and pants.

4 Q Okay. Now, when you talk about the wig,
5 describe the wig for me in a little more detail.

6 A It was just straight. It was like straight
7 hair.

8 Q Do you know the term dreadlocks?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Were they dreadlocks?

11 A No.

12 Q Okay. And you said there was-- the hair
13 was attached to what?

14 A Like a grungy looking thing.

15 Q Like a beanie?

16 A Yeah.

17 Q You pull it over your head?

18 A Yeah.

19 Q What about his shirt sleeves?

20 A Shirt sleeves in--

21 Q Yeah.

22 A They were cut off.

23 Q What color was his shirt?

24 A Black.

25 Q And do you remember what day it was that

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

5 1 6

2JDC03641

AA04710

1 you first saw him?

2 A No.

3 Q If I once again represent to you that you
4 talked to the police on Wednesday, using that as a
5 reference point, can you tell me what day it would
6 have been when you first met him?

7 A Thursday.

8 Q Thursday the week before?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q Okay. Now, besides the wig and his shirt
11 sleeves that were cut off, do you remember anything
12 else about his appearance?

13 A No.

14 Q How about his beard?

15 A He had a beard.

16 Q Was it a full beard, or was it--

17 A It was full.

18 MR. STANTON: Can I have the booking photo, Your
19 Honor?

20 THE COURT: (Hanging.)

21 BY MR. STANTON:

22 Q Let me show you Exhibit 1. Did he look
23 like that when you first saw him, the beard?

24 A Yeah, the beard did.

25 Q Okay. The hair was different because of

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 the wig?

2 A Yeah.

3 Q Now, did there come a time after you first
4 saw him the next day that you saw him at Losa's house?

5 A Yeah.

6 Q What is Losa's name?

7 A Losa Louis.

8 Q Okay. And did you see her outside of court
9 before you came in?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And where does she live?

12 A Rock Boulevard.

13 Q Do you know the address?

14 A 1098 Rock Boulevard, Apartment A.

15 Q And do you live there?

16 A No.

17 Q Where do you live?

18 A 230 Booth Street.

19 Q And when you saw him at Losa's house on
20 North Rock Boulevard the next day, what was he wearing
21 then?

22 A Same thing.

23 Q Same thing as you just described?

24 A Yeah.

25 Q Did he have any objects with him?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 A No.

2 Q Do you remember telling the detectives that
3 you saw him with a little axe?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay. Do you see the axe in the middle of
6 that photograph-- what has been marked as State's
7 Exhibit 3-C?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Did you see the defendant with that axe at
10 Losa's house the next day?

11 A Yeah.

12 Q Where did he have it?

13 A He had it in his hand.

14 Q What was he doing with it?

15 A Holding it.

16 Q Where was he carrying it when he wasn't
17 holding it?

18 A On his side.

19 Q Where on his side?

20 A Left side.

21 Q His pocket? In his hip? Where?

22 A Like in his pants.

23 Q Okay. In his pocket?

24 A Like between his pants and his-- between
25 him and his pants, you know.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 Q So right in here next to where you put a
2 gun belt or-- a gun in a holster, inside?

3 A Yeah.

4 Q Did he say anything at that residence about
5 what he was going to do with that hatchet?

6 A No.

7 Q You don't remember that?

8 A Yeah.

9 Q Okay. What did he tell you?

10 A He said he was going to kill somebody.

11 Q Okay. Who was he going to kill?

12 A I don't know. He didn't tell me.

13 Q He didn't tell you?

14 A (The witness shakes his head.)

15 Q If I were to show you your transcript of
16 your interview with the police department, would that
17 refresh your recollection?

18 A Yeah.

19 MR. STANTON: Counsel, referring to page 26,
20 lines 39, carrying over to page 27, through lines 18.

21 BY MR. STANTON:

22 Q Sir, I want you to look at this transcript.
23 This is you obviously. This is a police officer.

24 And I would like you to read, beginning at line
25 39 when this police officer asks you the question

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

1 right here, then I want you to read up until line 18,
2 and see if that doesn't refresh your memory. Just
3 read it to yourself.

4 A (Reading.)

5 Q Does that refresh your memory?

6 A Yeah.

7 Q So let me try this again. Did he tell you
8 what he wanted to do with that hatchet?

9 A Yes.

10 Q What was it that he told you?

11 A He said he wanted to kill a cop.

12 Q And did he tell you why he wanted to kill a
13 cop?

14 A No.

15 MR. STANTON: Counsel, page 27, lines 22 through
16 24.

17 BY MR. STANTON:

18 Q Okay. The question here at line 20, read
19 this to yourself. That is the question by the police
20 officer. Read your answer at lines 22 through 24.

21 A (Reading.)

22 Q Does that refresh your memory?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q What did he tell you about why he wanted to
25 kill a cop?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

200:

2JDC03646

AA04715

1 A He said he could get his like radio and
2 badge.

3 Q Okay. Did he tell you where he got the
4 hatchet from?

5 A Yeah.

6 Q Where?

7 A Wal-Mart.

8 Q Did he tell you who was with him when he
9 bought the hatchet at Wal-Mart?

10 A No.

11 Q You don't remember it was three girls?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q Okay. What were the three girls' names
14 that were present with him when he bought the hatchet?

15 A I think it was-- I don't remember.

16 Q You don't remember?

17 A (The witness shakes his head.)

18 Q Makaleta, Ms. Reporter, M-a-k-a-l-e-t-a,
19 Kavapalu, K-a-v-a-p-a-l-u, Nanina Kofu, N-a-n-i-n-a,
20 K-o-f-u, and Mele Maveini, M-e-l-e, M-a-v-e-i-n-i.

21 Do you recall that?

22 A Yeah.

23 Q Is that the people that he told you that
24 were present?

25 A Yes.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

236

2JDC03647

AA04716

SVan1s12JDC03647

1 Q Now, on Monday-- Once again as a frame of
2 reference, Teki, the interview with the police occurs
3 on Wednesday. The Monday before that, were you at
4 Losa's house at ten a.m. in the morning?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Who else was at Losa's house at ten a.m.?

7 A Me, Losa, Corina, Bill, Masi, Laki.

8 THE COURT: Laki?

9 THE WITNESS: Yeah. And that is all I can
10 remember.

11 BY MR. STANTON:

12 Q Okay. And did Pe have the hatchet with him
13 at that time?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Go ahead. Answer out loud.

16 A Yes.

17 Q Now, the night before, Sunday night, did
18 you go to Bully's?

19 A Yes.

20 Q Was the defendant with you?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Did he carry anything with him?

23 A No.

24 MR. STANTON: Counsel, page 44--

25 Court's indulgence.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

335

2JDC03648

AA04717

1 THE COURT: All right.

2 MR. STANTON: (Looking.)

3 BY MR. STANTON:

4 Q On Sunday evening when you went to Bully's
5 to shoot pool, did the defendant have a hatchet with
6 him?

7 A No.

8 Q Did you see the defendant on Monday any
9 time after ten a.m. at Losa's house?

10 A I'm not sure.

11 Q Did you see him the next morning? That
12 would be Tuesday morning.

13 A Tuesday?

14 Q Yes.

15 A Again I'm not sure.

16 MR. STANTON: Counsel, page 53, lines 7 through
17 22.

18 BY MR. STANTON:

19 Q If you could read from lines 7 through 22
20 to yourself.

21 A (Reading.)

22 Q Does that refresh your memory?

23 A Yes.

24 Q Did you see him Tuesday morning?

25 A Yes, I did.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

336

2JDC03649

AA04718

1 Q Did you see him with a gun?

2 A With the gun?

3 Q Yes.

4 A No.

5 Q You didn't?

6 A I saw him later on that day, I did.

7 Q Okay. What time in the day on Tuesday did
8 you see the gun?

9 A Probably about 10:30, 11.

10 Q Did you ask him, the defendant, how he got
11 the gun?

12 A No.

13 Q Are you certain?

14 A I'm not sure.

15 Q Okay. Why don't you take a moment to think
16 whether or not you asked the defendant how he got the
17 gun.

18 A Yes, I did.

19 Q Okay. What did he tell you?

20 A He said that he got it from a cop.

21 Q Did you ask him specifically point blank
22 or straight forward whether or not he had killed a
23 police officer at the University of Nevada-Reno
24 campus?

25 A No.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

337

2JDC03650

AA04719

1 Q You don't remember asking him that?

2 A I don't remember.

3 MR. STANTON: Counsel, pages 55 and 56, starting
4 on 55, line 29, through page 56, lines 1 through 7.

5 BY MR. STANTON:

6 Q This is page 55. Start right here, line
7 29, and read the rest of that page down to about half
8 way down that page.

9 A (Reading.)

10 Q Does that refresh your memory?

11 A Yes.

12 Q Let me ask you a question again, Teki.

13 Did you ask him straight out whether or not he
14 killed the police officer?

15 A Yes, I did.

16 Q What was his answer to your question?

17 A He said he did.

18 Q Did he tell you how he got to North Rock
19 Boulevard to Losa's house?

20 A That is the same place.

21 Q Yeah, I know. How did he get to Losa's
22 house? Did he tell you?

23 A Unh-unh.

24 Q Okay. Do you remember telling the police
25 that he got-- that he got a ride by Mano (spelled

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

238

2JDC03651

AA04720

1 phonetically)?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Who is Mano?

4 A Renee's brother.

5 Q Okay. And do you remember telling the
6 police that the defendant told you that he got over to
7 the North Rock address with you on Tuesday morning by
8 Mano?

9 A Yes.

10 Q When he arrived at that address, did you
11 see him carrying anything?

12 A A plastic bag.

13 Q Let me show you State's Exhibit 4-A. Does
14 that look like the plastic bag he was carrying?

15 A Yes.

16 Q State's Exhibit 2, do you know who the
17 gentleman in the center of that photograph is?

18 A Yes, it's Pe.

19 Q Pe.

20 A (The witness nods his head.)

21 Q What was in the plastic bag on Tuesday
22 morning that you saw the defendant carry?

23 A I don't know.

24 Q Do you remember what color the items were
25 inside?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

256

2JDC03652

AA04721

SVan1s12JDC03653

1 A No. I was asleep. I just woke up for a
2 couple minutes, I glanced over, and just saw the
3 plastic bag.

4 Q Would it surprise you if I told you that
5 you told the police that it was something dark colored
6 inside the bag?

7 A Yeah, I did tell them that.

8 Q Is that true?

9 A Yes.

10 Q So you don't know what was in it, but it
11 was dark?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Now, the night before Sunday night into
14 Monday morning did you have occasion to be driving a
15 car with the defendant?

16 A Yes.

17 Q What did the defendant ask you that was
18 unusual while you were driving?

19 A That he wanted to go kill a cop.

20 Q He wanted to go kill a cop?

21 A Uh-huh.

22 Q And when he told you that, did it surprise
23 you?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Did you want to go kill a cop?

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

34C

1 A No.

2 Q Did you see a police officer as you were
3 driving around?

4 A I don't remember.

5 Q You don't remember?

6 MR. STANTON: Counsel, page 110-- Strike that.
7 111-- 112.

8 BY MR. STANTON:

9 Q Could you read that page.

10 A (Reading.)

11 Q Do you remember now?

12 A Yes.

13 Q What is the answer?

14 A What was the question?

15 Q Did you see a police officer when you were
16 driving around with the defendant?

17 A Yes, we did.

18 Q Where did you see the police officer? And
19 I can leave this sheet of paper in front of you, if
20 you--

21 A It was El Rancho Drive.

22 Q Okay. And what type of police officer did
23 you see?

24 A Sparks.

25 Q And describe how you saw the police

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

241

2JDC03654

AA04723

SVan1s12JDC03654

1 officer.

2 A He was just driving.

3 Q In a-- In what?

4 A In a police car.

5 Q Okay. And did you see the police officer
6 that was driving?

7 A No. I just glanced at him.

8 Q You can't remember specifically what he
9 looked like?

10 A Yeah.

11 Q Can you tell me whether he was white or
12 not?

13 A He was.

14 Q Okay. What did the defendant say after he
15 saw the police vehicle?

16 A To follow him.

17 Q Okay. And what did you say after he told
18 you to do that?

19 A I said I didn't want to.

20 Q You didn't want to be a part of this?

21 A Yeah.

22 Q Now, the plan to go kill a police officer
23 that night, was that before or after you got into the
24 car?

25 A After.

MERIT REPORTING (702) 323-4715

345